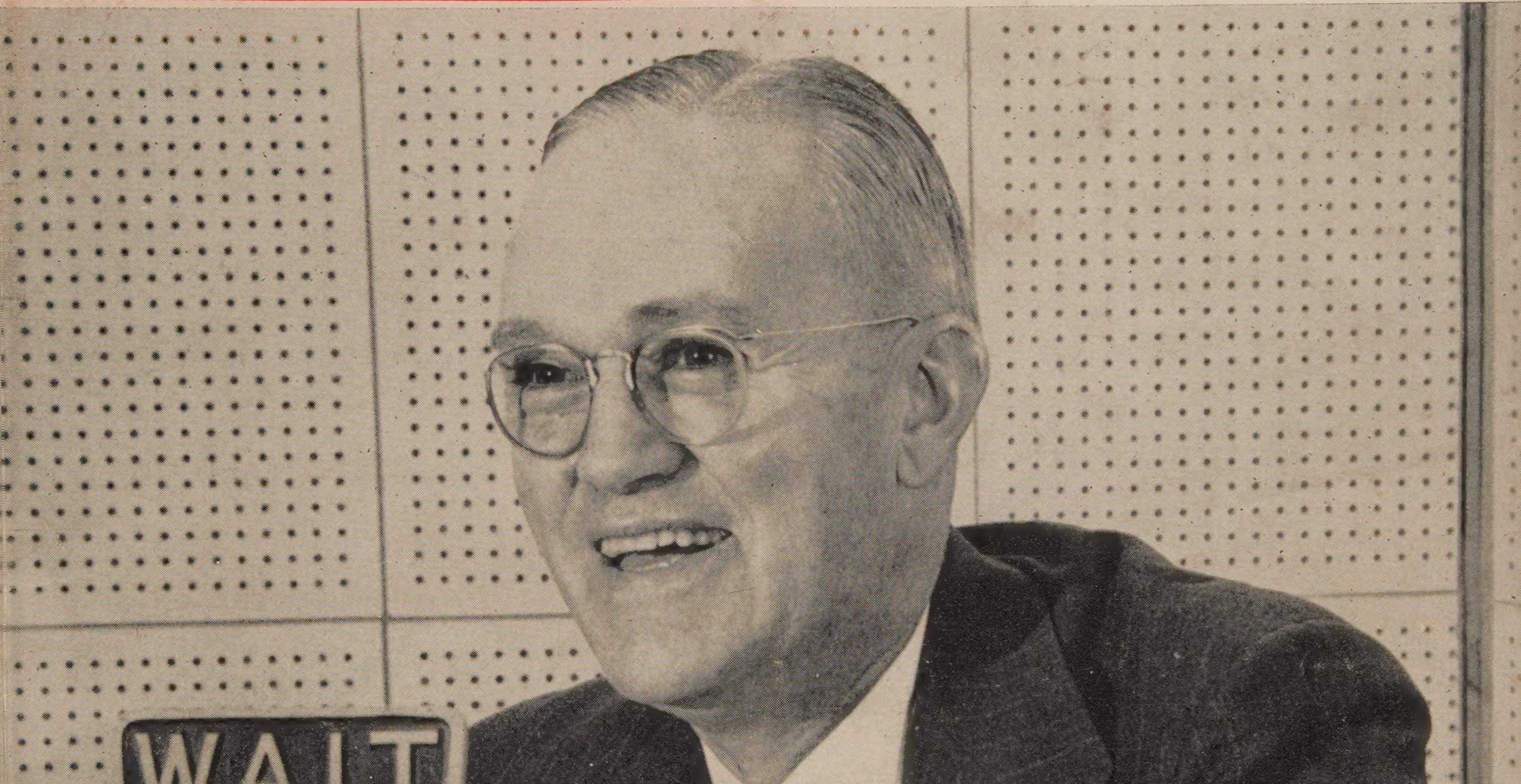
Christian Life

JANUARY • 1954

[redacted]

THE MAGAZINE FOR TODAY'S CHRISTIAN 25¢

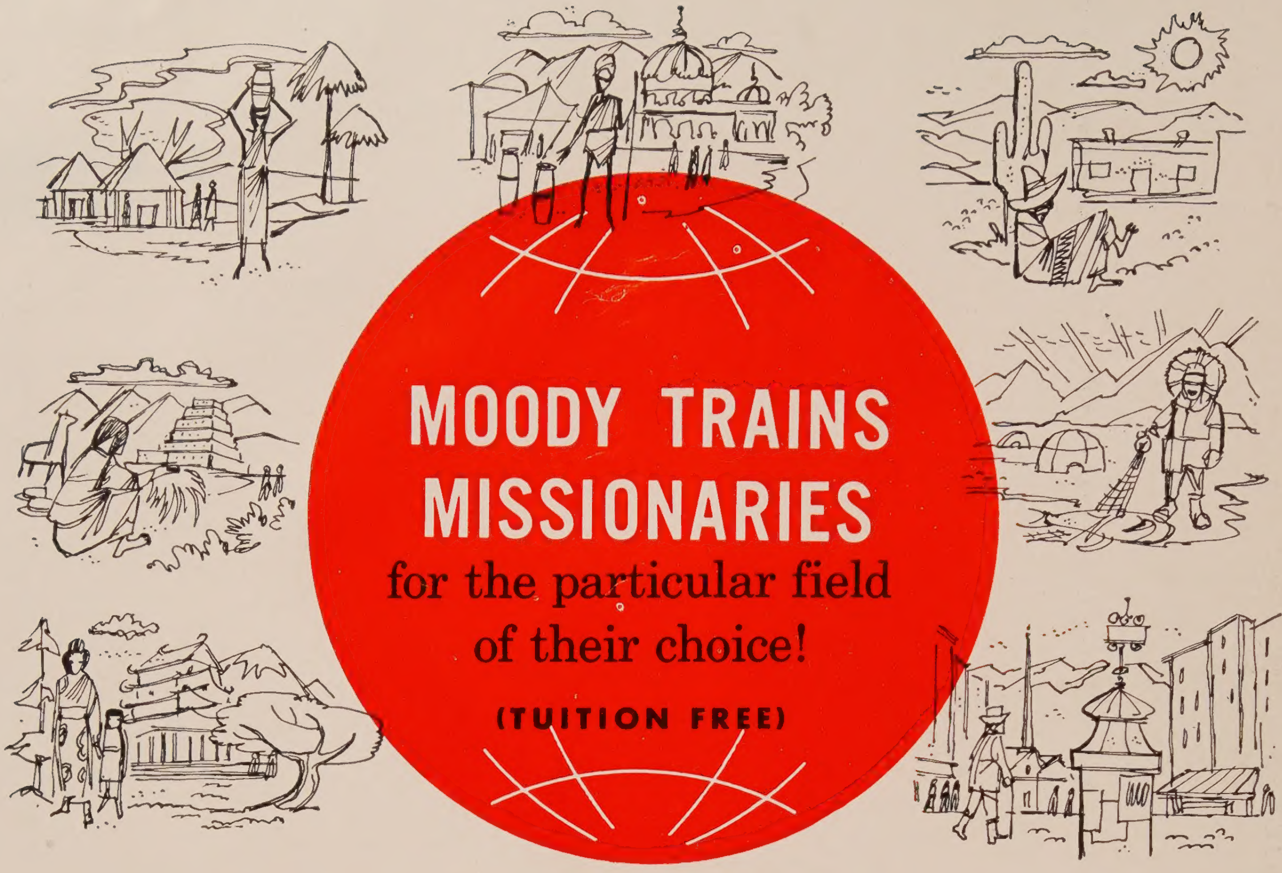


How Big Is Gospel Radio
(see page 24)

CRIME OF THE CENTURY
(see page 32)

In the **NEWS**
- ★ Forecasts for '54
- ★ Anglicans Study Healing

Improve Your Broadcasting
SEE PAGE 69



MOODY TRAINS MISSIONARIES

for the particular field of their choice!

(TUITION FREE)

Moody's Missionary Course provides SPECIALIZED TRAINING *to enable you to win the lost to Christ on the foreign mission field. In addition to a thorough background of Bible and regular missionary subjects, Phonetics, Missionary Principles and Practice, and Comparative Religions are also offered to equip you to meet varied problems on the field. Tuition is free.*

Field Specialization in Study . . . You choose 20 per cent of your subjects in this three-year course. This means a student going to Japan and one going to Chile would each get special preparation. Through a planned counseling program you receive help in choosing a mission field, and then in selecting subjects which will best prepare you for that field. To make your studies more practical, all missionary classes are taught by faculty members who have had experience in their subjects. Manual Training, Bookkeeping, Cookery, Dentistry, Obstetrics and Elementary Medicine are among the electives available.

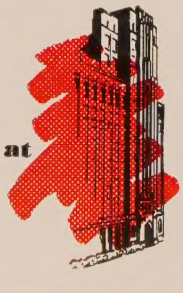
Field Specialization in Practical Christian Work . . . At Moody you put into practice what you learn. For instance, if you're going to Japan, your practical Christian work assignments take you into Japanese churches and homes. The Missionary Course requires six weeks of supervised on-the-field home mission work in preparation for foreign service. This work could be among Indians or mountaineers, for example.

Field Specialization in Extracurricular Activities . . . Through Missionary Union, a student organization, you have unusual opportunities to pray for missionaries on every field, especially the field of your choice, and to read letters from them; to serve on missionary deputation teams; and to hear different missionary speakers every week and talk to them personally. In addition, you may visit officials of nationally known mission boards having offices in Chicago.

You can serve Christ better

after you've been

TRAINED FOR THE JOB at



Write for free catalog and picture booklet of student life.
Address: Office of Admissions, Room L238.

INTERDENOMINATIONAL . . . EVANGELICAL

Moody Bible Institute

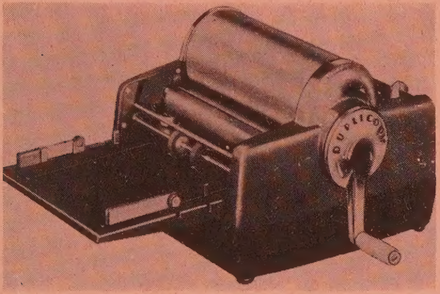
820 North LaSalle Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
Dr. William Culbertson, PRESIDENT ★ *Dr. S. Maxwell Coder,* DEAN

ACCREDITED IN COLLEGIATE DIVISION BY ACCREDITING ASSOCIATION OF BIBLE INSTITUTES AND BIBLE COLLEGES

BUYERS GUIDE

'Magic Fluid Flow' Duplicating

For church bulletins, papers or programs, the Duplicopy Company has developed a new duplicating machine. This liquid process duplicator, featuring "Magic Fluid Flow," feeds the precise amount of fluid. A patented wiper blade automatically assures even distribution of the fluid over the roller. This feature makes possible sharp, clean, dry copies and eliminates flooding, offsetting and consequent loss of time and paper.



For further information on the duplicator, check item 189-A on next page.

The new Duplicopy is simplified in operation. There are no stencils to cut and the master can be prepared as easily as typing. Anything handwritten, typed or drawn can be reproduced at speeds up to 150 copies per minute and in as many as five colors at one time.

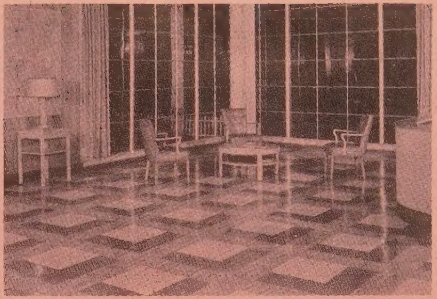
Hairline register on color can also be obtained, according to the manufacturer. Master copies can be saved for re-use. Capacity for the machine ranges from post-card size up to 8½" by 14".

Two models of Duplicopy are available. The model A-44 features automatic feed. The model H-44 is a manual feed unit. Both models are equipped with the "Magic Fluid Flow" and feature modern streamlined design finished in sapphire gray and satin aluminum. It prints a minumum of 300 copies from one master.

For complete information and illustrated literature, check item 189-A.

Tile Flooring

Tile flooring for church floors is gaining in popularity. To meet this demand, Vina-Lux Reinforced Vinyl Tile has been produced.



For further information on Vina-Lux tile, check item 189-B on next page.

Installation tile by tile makes unlimited color combinations and designs possible. The vinyl binder, reinforced with fibre and filler, results in this stable, flexible, easy-to-install floor tile. Because of this structural characteristic, Vina-Lux stays put when it is installed, even over concrete floors on or below grade.

This tile is resistant to petroleum oils and greases, food fats and oils and even to most commercially used acids and alkalis. Vina-Lux shows less indentation than asphalt tile and also has some recovery from indentation. It has unusual resistance to abrasive wear.

Unlimited pattern possibilities are brought about by the variety of colors and sizes in which this tile is available. Vina-Lux is installed by flooring specialists.

If you are interested in using Vina-Lux tile for your church, the Uvalde Rock Asphalt Co. will be happy to send further information. Check item 189-B on next page.

FOR MORE INFORMATION . . .

Place a check mark alongside products and services on which you want specific information.

COVERS
☐ 2nd—Moody Bible Inst.
☐ 3rd—"Gathering Storm"
☐ Back—Bob Jones Univ.
PAGE 1
☐ 11-1 Oriental Miss'y. Soc.
PAGE 3
☐ 13-1 Scripture Press
PAGE 4
☐ 14-1 Revivaltime
☐ 14-2 Word of Life Hr.
☐ 14-3 Message to Israel
PAGE 5
☐ 15-1 Hammond Organ
PAGE 6
☐ 16-1 Billy Graham Team
☐ 16-2 Song Books
PAGE 7
☐ 17-1 Bible Commentary
PAGE 8
☐ 18-1 Bible Study Hour
☐ 18-2 Your Worship Hr.
☐ 18-3 Calvary Hour
PAGE 9
☐ 19-1 Miss'y. Song Book
☐ 19-2 Radio Bible Class
PAGE 12
☐ 112-1 Old Fashioned Rev. Hr.
☐ 112-2 Light & Life Hr.
☐ 112-3 Moments of Melody
PAGE 13
☐ 113-1 Baltimore Gosp. Tab.
☐ 113-2 The Gospel Hr.
☐ 113-3 Tither
☐ 113-4 Home for Aged
☐ 113-5 The Mennonite Hr.
☐ 113-6 Bible Lands Cruise
☐ 113-7 Youth Song Bk.
PAGE 14
☐ 114-1 Hebrew Chr. Alliance
☐ 114-2 Ministers Life Ins.

PAGE 15
☐ 115-1 Chr. Writers Inst.
PAGE 16
☐ 116-1 S. S. Lessons
PAGE 34
☐ 134-1 Moody Bible Inst.
☐ 134-2 Keepsake Plates
PAGE 35
☐ 135-1 Ev. Alliance Miss.
PAGE 36
☐ 136-1 Scripture Press
PAGE 38
☐ 138-1 Am. Messianic Flwshp.
PAGE 39
☐ 139-1 Assoc. for Jewish Ev.
☐ 139-2 Am. Prophetic League
☐ 139-3 Home of Onesiphorus
☐ 139-4 Women's Miss'y Soc.
☐ 139-5 McAuley Cremorne M.
☐ 139-6 HCJB
☐ 139-7 Ceylon & India Miss.
☐ 139-8 Mont. Gosp. Crusade
☐ 139-9 Chil. Bible Miss.
☐ 139-10 Ev. Union of S. Am.
☐ 139-11 Chorus of the Month
☐ 139-12 Converted Catholic
☐ 139-13 Miss'y. Health Inst.
☐ 139-14 Rescue Society
☐ 139-15 Berean Mission
☐ 139-16 China Inland Miss.

☐ 139-17 Grace Missions India
PAGE 40
☐ 140-1 Coat and Hat Racks
☐ 140-2 Moody Annuities
☐ 140-3 Chr. Bus. Men's Com.
☐ 140-4 Story-O-Graphs
PAGE 41
☐ 141-1 D. V. B. S. Programs
☐ 141-2 Pecans
☐ 141-3 Imported Accordions
PAGE 42
☐ 142-1 Hymn Playing
☐ 142-2 S. S. Times
☐ 142-3 Tables
☐ 142-4 Flags
☐ 142-5 Parents Assoc.
☐ 142-6 Bronze Plaques
☐ 142-7 Gist of the Lesson
☐ 142-8 Young Life
PAGE 43
☐ 143-1 Special Course
☐ 143-2 Creative Card Co.
☐ 143-3 Insurance
PAGES 44-45
☐ 144-1 Billy Graham
PAGE 46
☐ 146-1 Confirmation Gowns
☐ 146-2 Hymn book
☐ 146-3 S. S. Catalog
☐ 146-4 Vibraharps
☐ 146-5 Chr. Witness to Jews
☐ 146-6 Stamps
☐ 146-7 Folding Tables
PAGE 47
☐ 147-1 Am. Soul Clinic

☐ 147-2 Am. S. S. Union
PAGE 48
☐ 148-1 Winter Bible Conf.
☐ 148-2 Pocket Test. League
PAGE 49
☐ 149-1 Martin Luther
☐ 149-2 Insurance
PAGE 50
☐ 150-1 Church Furniture
☐ 150-2 Money Making Plan
☐ 150-3 Organs
PAGE 51
☐ 151-1 Cicero Bible Press
☐ 151-2 Detroit Bible Inst.
☐ 151-3 Robes
☐ 151-4 Rodeheaver
☐ 151-5 Sudan Int. Mission
PAGE 52
☐ 152-1 Augsburg Pub. Co.
☐ 152-2 Higley Press
☐ 152-3 Rodeheaver
PAGE 53
☐ 153-1 Hymn Books
PAGE 54
☐ 154-1 Song Books
☐ 154-2 Sword of the Lord
☐ 154-3 Loizeaux Bros.
☐ 154-4 Song Finder
☐ 154-5 Lighted Windows
PAGE 55
☐ 155-1 Arnold's Commentary
☐ 155-2 Pocket Prayer Bk.
☐ 155-3 Eerdmans
☐ 155-4 Name Tapes
☐ 155-5 Christian Writers

Your Name ....

Your Office: church.................................school.................................other.................................

Address .... City..................................... State..............................

Tear Out This Coupon -- Mail Today to

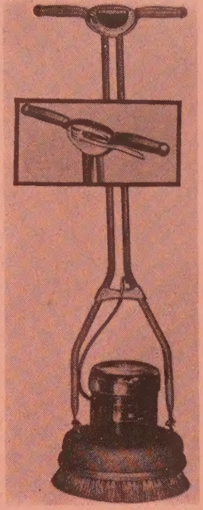
CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE - 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5

Floor Machine with Safety Switch

Church floors make a big impression on church visitors. If floors are attractive and kept polished, the worshipful atmosphere of the church will be enhanced.

To insure polished church floors, the Hild Co. has presented a new type of floor machine.

It contains an automatic safety switch of the "momentary contact" type which turns on the current when the switch lever is pressed against the handle grip and instantly shuts off current when the operator lets go of the grip. Since the machine cannot be accidentally plugged in with the current turned on, the risk of property damage and the danger of injury to bystanders is eliminated.



Check item 189-C below.

Model "K" (illustrated) is equipped with a 1/3 H.P. heavy duty vertical motor which requires no lubrication. The 12½" brush spread and brush speed of 210 r.p.m. assures lively action for a hard finish on all waxed surfaces. Attachments are available to scrub, wax, polish, buff, sand and steel-wool floors of all kinds.

The Hild model "K" weighs 34 pounds. Because it may be operated quietly, maintenance work can be done at any hour without disturbing occupants of adjoining rooms.

For further information, check item 189-C.

Miniature Flannel Boards

Carry interest to your Sunday school class in the form of a miniature flannel board. Enhance your teaching by using the eye-gate. The use of visual aids along with your regular lesson, occasionally, will stir new interest among your pupils.

This miniature flannel board, manufactured by the Brookover Paper Box Company, is nine inches by 12 inches and is made of solid paper board covered with heavy black vello. The box is covered with moisture-repellent embossed green paper. The inside of the box is lined with attractive wood grained paper. It is equipped with a hinged easel. The box depth is one and one-half inches, permitting space for Bible and cutouts.

For more information on this miniature flannel board, check item 189-D below.

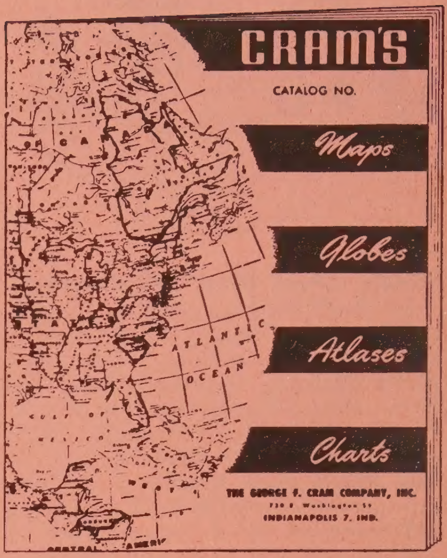
Pictorial Catalog of Maps

Sunday school lessons may be made more meaningful with maps of the Holy Land or mission lands.

The George F. Cram Company, publishers of globes, maps, charts and atlases, has recently completed the publishing of their new pictorial 48-page catalog.

This book is illustrated in full color.

Since Cram grades its maps and globes, the various teaching aids closely fit the mental maturity of students in the different age groups. Teachers and superintendents can enjoy greater student interest, more satisfying results and economies in Sunday school time with these new teaching aids. The illustrated catalog is free.



For further information on catalog of maps, check item 189-E below.

PAGE 56
☐ 156-1 Judson Press
☐ 156-2 Bk. on Convent Life
☐ 156-3 Tape Recorder
☐ 156-4 Folding Table
☐ 156-5 Eerdmans
☐ 156-6 Summer Tour
☐ 156-7 Solo & Duet Bks.

PAGE 57
☐ 157-1 Gospel-Graphs

PAGE 58
☐ 158-1 Rockmont College
☐ 158-2 Marion College
☐ 158-3 Dallas Theol. Sem.
☐ 158-4 Calif. Baptist Sem.
☐ 158-5 Union Bible Sem.
☐ 158-6 San Francisco Col.

PAGE 59
☐ 159-1 Belhaven College
☐ 159-2 Wheaton College

PAGE 60
☐ 160-1 W. Cons. Bapt. Sem.
☐ 160-2 Miami Bible Inst.
☐ 160-3 Immanuel College
☐ 160-4 Buffalo Bible Inst.
☐ 160-5 Greenville Col.
☐ 160-6 Trinity College
☐ 160-7 Mid-South Bible Inst.
☐ 160-8 Wesley Jr. Col.
☐ 160-9 Westmont Col.

PAGE 61
☐ 161-1 Sterling Col.
☐ 161-2 Bethel College

PAGE 62
☐ 162-1 Northeast. Bible Inst.
☐ 162-2 George Fox College
☐ 162-3 Talbot Theol. Sem.
☐ 162-4 Wesley Pk. Conf. Gr.
☐ 162-5 Grand Rapids Sem.
☐ 162-6 Women's Chr. Med. C.
☐ 162-7 E. Baptist Sem.
☐ 162-8 Faith Theol. Sem.
☐ 162-9 Ft. Wayne Bible Col.
☐ 162-10 Phila. Bible Inst.
☐ 162-11 Montreal Bible Inst.

PAGE 63
☐ 163-1 Prairie Bible Inst.
☐ 163-2 St. Paul Bible Inst.
☐ 163-3 Wash. Bible Inst.
☐ 163-4 American School

PAGE 64
☐ 164-1 Shelton College
☐ 164-2 Upland College
☐ 164-3 Gordon Col.

PAGE 65
☐ 165-1 American Lepr'sy Miss.
☐ 165-2 Rodex
☐ 165-3 E. Baptist Col.
☐ 165-4 Sacred Records
☐ 165-5 Wheaton Academy

PAGE 66
☐ 166-1 Moody Founder's Week
☐ 166-2 N. Y. Bible Soc.
☐ 166-3 Tables & Chairs
☐ 166-4 Money Making Plan
☐ 166-5 Bk. on Convent
☐ 166-6 Hymn Bk.
☐ 166-7 Vitamins
☐ 166-8 Humberd's Charts

PAGE 68
☐ 168-1 Clarin Chairs

PAGE 70
☐ 170-1 Attendance Pins
☐ 170-2 Am. Eur. Bethel Miss.
☐ 170-3 Robes
☐ 170-4 Wtd.: Chr. Workers
☐ 170-5 Sound System

PAGE 71
☐ 171-1 Attendance Cards

PAGE 72
☐ 172-1 Campers Insurance
☐ 172-2 Quarterly for Deaf

PAGE 73
☐ 173-1 Fluorescent Lamps
☐ 173-2 Bible Lesson Outlines
☐ 173-3 Gospel Light Lessons

PAGE 74
☐ 174-1 Estey Organs
☐ 174-2 Gowns
☐ 174-3 Sound Systems
☐ 174-4 Auditorium Chairs
☐ 174-5 Free Catalog
☐ 174-6 Communion Cups
☐ 174-7 Pocket Quarterlies

PAGE 75
☐ 175-1 Idea Contest

PAGE 76
☐ 176-1 Tape Recorders
☐ 176-2 Standard Pub. Co.
☐ 176-3 Spirit Duplicator

PAGE 77
☐ 177-1 Church Pianos
☐ 177-2 Revival Hr. Songs

PAGE 78
☐ 178-1 Alma Records
☐ 178-2 Cornerstone Records
☐ 178-3 Soundmaster Records

PAGE 79
☐ 179-1 Singspiration Records

PAGE 80
☐ 180-1 Chr. Youth Cinema
☐ 180-2 Unusual Films

PAGE 81
☐ 181-1 Family Films

PAGE 82
☐ 182-1 Tabernacle Pictures
☐ 182-2 Employment Oppor.
☐ 182-3 Miss'y Films
☐ 182-4 New Life Films
☐ 182-5 Korean Films
☐ 182-6 Skid Row Films

PAGE 83
☐ 183-1 Cathedral Films
☐ 183-2 Living Word Films
☐ 183-3 Trinity Films
☐ 183-4 Graham Evang. Films

PAGE 84
☐ 184-1 Adult S. S. Lessons

PAGE 85
☐ 185-1 Carillonic Bells
☐ 185-2 Folding Tables
☐ 185-3 Gospel Films
☐ 185-4 Delta Productions
☐ 185-5 Tithing Film
☐ 185-6 Money Making Plan
☐ 185-7 "Buttonwood Inn"
☐ 185-8 Concordia Films

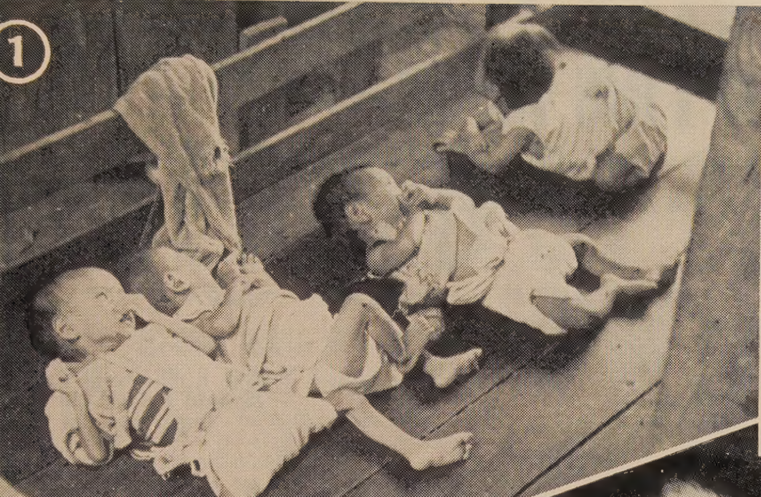
PAGE 86
☐ 186-1 Free Accordion
☐ 186-2 Gospel Tents
☐ 186-3 Folding Tables
☐ 186-4 Service Press
☐ 186-5 Accordions
☐ 186-6 Church Calendars
☐ 186-7 Addressing Systems
☐ 186-8 Cathedral Folders
☐ 186-9 Amplifier Systems
☐ 186-10 Gowns
☐ 186-11 Organ Shop
☐ 186-12 Baptistery Heater
☐ 186-13 Tract Racks
☐ 186-14 Edwards Chr. Furn.
☐ 186-15 Folding Chairs

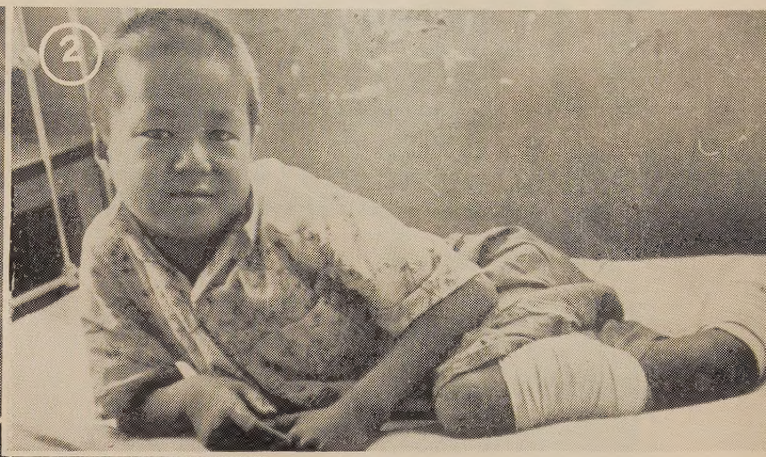
PAGE 87
☐ 187-1 Roberts Wesleyan Col.
☐ 187-2 Iohn Rudin
☐ 187-3 The Street

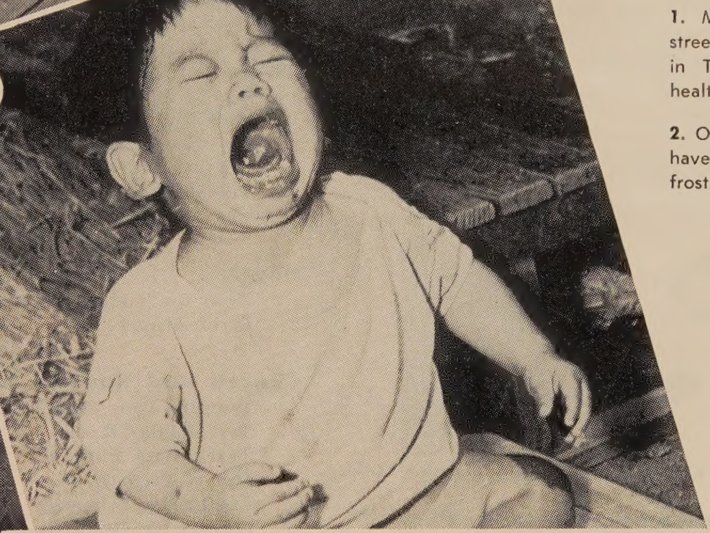
PAGE 88
☐ 188-1 Bible Concordance
☐ 188-2 Flannel Backgrounds

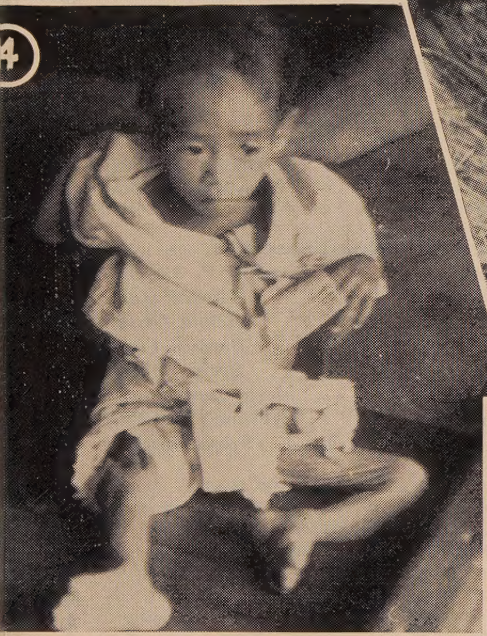
PRODUCTS ILLUSTRATED
☐ 189-A Duplicator
☐ 189-B Tile Flooring
☐ 189-C Floor Machine
☐ 189-D Flannel Board
☐ 189-E Maps

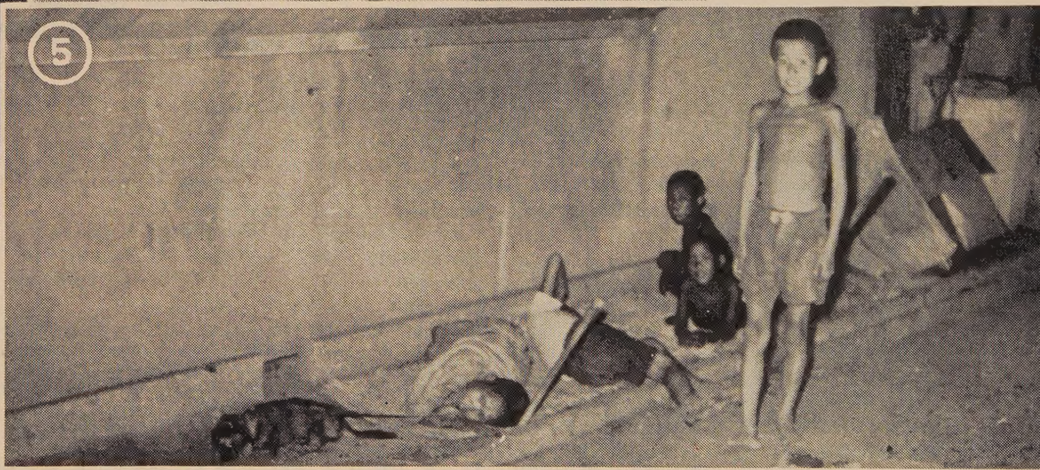
I would also appreciate information on:











1. Many babies are picked off the streets ready to die. A foundling home in Taegu is nursing these back to health. (NAE Photo)

2. Over 10,000 Korean boys and girls have limbs amputated as a result of frostbite or war injury. (NAE Photo)

3. Just one of 200,000 war orphans. Only one-third in orphanages. Where are the other 130,000 this winter? (World Vision Photo by Bob Pierce)

4. A typical case of malnutrition in Taegu. (NAE Photo)

5. Homeless boys sleeping on the street at night in Pusan. (NAE Photo)

THIS IS KOREA TODAY

No, these are not war pictures. They are up-to-date photographs showing true conditions in Korea today—months after the war has ended.

Read this heart-breaking report right from Korea by OMS missionary, Ed Kilbourne:

"Did you know there have been more than five million casualties alone? This is tragic in itself; but far more tragic than the dead littering the fields are the living remnants left behind after death has taken its toll.

"I've seen these orphan children in the early dawn of sub-zero morning as they lined the streets alongside of buildings, underneath stairways, in gutters. They had frozen to death in their sleep. I have seen others later on the same day, under the warmer rays of a winter's sun, as they tried to catch a bit of sleep, for they had kept active all night to keep from freezing to death while they slept.

"As estimated, 25,000 children have been caught in the cross fires of battle and have either lost eyes, hands and arms, or feet and legs. These children grope or hop and hobble about Korea.

"Can you, by the strongest stretch of your imagination put your own little boy or girl in the place of a Korean orphan?"

How can you turn them down? Their destitution is greater than we can express. We must minister to their physical needs as well as their spiritual longings.

Send contributions for Korean relief to:

THE ORIENTAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY
900 North Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

Christian Life

THE MAGAZINE FOR TODAY'S CHRISTIAN

Winner of Oklahoma Baptist University Award for Distinguished Service in Christian Journalism

JANUARY • 1954 *Volume* 15 *Number* 9

In This Issue

THIS MONTH

Humanity is sometimes sliced up three ways: ordinary folk, preachers and writers. Preachers have been fighting this arbitrary separation for a long time. But only nine years ago Christian writers began an organized emergence from humanity's doghouse.

Prize-winner Ronald Keeler receives silver dollars.

The year, 1945, marked the founding of the Christian Writers Institute by CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine—offering a quartet of journalism courses to would-be writers.

These courses in journalism, not only gave writing know-how, but also took Christian writing out of the "flower-in-the-crannied-wall" stage into a vast, practical and fruitful mission field.

By January, 1954, more than 4,000 writers have benefited from correspondence training with the Christian Writers Institute.

Highlight of the year for the Institute is the Conference and Workshop held each January. Not limited to Institute students, the conference brings writers and editors together in sessions that prove immensely practical to proven writers and embryonic scribblers alike.

During last year's confab, 50 silver dollars were awarded for the best article on the conference-workshop itself. Prize winner was Ronald Keeler of Minneapolis for his effort, "They Learn to Write for God," which appears in this issue. Besides telling what happens, Keeler's manuscript breathes with the enthusiastic atmosphere which pervades each session. The story and photos appear on page 28.

Fiction

Sudden Storm *Bernard Palmer* 18
She Couldn't Say No *Billie Hoy* 31

Articles

Inner Peace Is Possible *Olive Bishop Branch* 17
How Spiritual Is Your TV? *Mel Larson* 20
Earthquake *Elisabeth Fletcher* 21
Drama in the Classroom *Katherine Stenholm* 22
How Big Is Gospel Radio? 24
His Views Foreshadow Coming Events 26
They Learn to Write for God *Ronald Keeler* 28
Ten Rules for Married Happiness *William Deal* 30
The Crime of the Century *Fred Jarvis* 32

News

News for Today's Alert Christian *Wesley Hartzell* 37
Berlin Sequel *Ben Kummerfeld* 41

Church and Sunday School Management

Improve Your Broadcasting *Wendell P. Loveless* 69
Try Holiday Radio *Edward Hales* 69
Teach With Puppets *Thelma Girton* 71
Day of Preparation *Bernice Flynn* 72
Exhibit for Primaries *Evelyn Witter* 73
Flowers for Hospitals *Merle Zane Bagley* 74
Too Many Inactive Members? *Francis Bancroft* 75
Yarn Dolls *Sylvia Mattson* 77

Features

Readers Write 4
Evangelists 5
Coming Conventions 8
Radio-TV 9
Editorials 10
Picture of Significance 11
Placement 12
Interesting Things 15
Books 52
Campus Chatter 59
Records 79
Films 81
Spiritual Clinic 88

Editor, ROBERT WALKER
Assistant Editor, ROBERT HAMLETT *Fiction Editor*, JANICE GOSNELL
Editorial Assistants: WILLIAM PETERSEN, RUTH ANNE ROOT, BERNICE HINES
Spiritual Clinic, V. RAYMOND EDMAN *Record Reviews*, WENDELL LOVELESS
Book Reviews, LLOYD KALLAND *Campus Chatter*, DAVID SPAM
Film Reviews, HARRY BRISTOW *Readers Service*, ELEANOR PERSON
News Editor, WESLEY HARTZELL *Radio-TV*, THEODORE ELSNER
Foreign Correspondents: DONALD HOKE, FRED JARVIS, ELISABETH FLETCHER, WILLIAM STANDRIDGE, PAUL HAUETER
Regional Editors: LESLIE AND BERNICE CARLSON FLYNN, BERNARD PALMER
Evangelists: W. DOUGLAS ROE, GUY LIBBEY, MR. AND MRS. LESTER PLACE
Business Manager, V. A. ANDERSON *Subscribers Bureau*, GRACE DAVIS
Advertising Representatives: JACK MIDDAGH, *Eastern;* ROBERT VAN BEENEN, *Central;* W. E. BOICE, *Western*
Publisher, VICTOR E. CORY

NEXT MONTH

North, South, East or West? No matter where you take your vacation this year, there are spots of evangelical interest which you can't afford to miss. Next month evangelical leaders from different areas of the country, acting as our "travel hosts," will point out these places and their locations for you.

Juvenile Delinquency, one of the nation's number-one problems today, is also a problem of the church and of the individual Christian family. Startling evidences of this fact will be revealed next month in a photographic interview with Jim Rayburn, director of Young Life Clubs.

Nora felt as though her home were haunted—so real was the presence of her husband's first wife, Ellen. The dramatic story of Nora's struggle to win the love of her mentally-ill husband and rid them forever of "Ellen's Ghost," is told in the February fiction feature by Sarah Zimmerman.

CHRISTIAN LIFE is published monthly at 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois, Copyright, 1954, by Sunday Magazine, Inc. Entered as second-class matter, July 6, 1948, at the post office in Chicago, Illinois, under Act of March 3, 1879. Additional entry as second-class matter at Cincinnati, Ohio. Subscription $3 per year; two years $5 in U.S.A. and Canada. Foreign subscription add $1 a year for postage. **Change of address:** six weeks' notice is required. When ordering a change, furnish address imprint from a recent issue. State exactly how magazine is addressed. Change cannot be made without both old and new address. Including postal zone.

NEARLY 3 MILLION PEOPLE SERVED BY SP LAST YEAR

ALL-BIBLE CRADLE ROLL COURSE HELPS BUILD SUNDAY SCHOOLS, CHURCHES

The colorful Scripture Press Cradle Roll Course today is being hailed as a church and Sunday School builder.

Pastors and superintendents from many denominations claim the All-Bible Cradle Roll Course serves as a unique tool in reaching their communities for Christ.

The course is designed to reach the parents through the child, who may be enrolled at any time from birth to two years. The plan calls for a monthly Mother's meeting featuring an interesting Bible study and perhaps a brief talk on child training, also visits every other month to the home by a Cradle Roll worker.

Baby's Guide Packet provides 12-four-page leaflets to parents giving helpful tips on the guidance and training of the baby, with definite spiritual emphasis. Also included in the packet are first- and second-year birthday, cards, enrollment and promotion certificates, and an attractive binder for the 12 illustrated leaflets.

Easy-to-follow steps in organizing a Cradle Roll Department are given in the 16-page *Baby's Guide* Manual, which covers every phase of this ministry to new parents.

Queen Victoria Taught Sunday School Each Week

Queen Victoria, who employed great measures for purity of her empire, believed in the Lord Jesus Christ as her personal Saviour. When asked the reason for the prosperity of Britain, the Queen replied, "Sirs, the Bible!"

At one time a captain of a slave ship brought Queen Victoria a little slave girl as a gift. The Queen accepted the child as a soul instead of as a slave. She gave the little girl freedom and saw to it that she received a Christian education and later honored her by inviting her to her wedding to Prince Albert.

Despite her royalty she had a greater concern than that of her nation. Queen Victoria was always concerned for lost humanity. It wasn't below her dignity to personally seek out the lost. One of the important channels she used for this was the Sunday School. Every Lord's Day the Queen personally taught Sunday School.

One is reminded of Psalm 45:9—"Kings' daughters were among the honorable women; upon the right hand did stand the queen in gold of Ophir." Surely teaching Sunday School is a high calling and privilege fit only for the children of the King of Kings.

THIS THEY BELIEVE

Georgia—"I have been using the All-Bible Graded Lessons and have had wonderful results in holding the attention of my boys and girls and seeing many of them find Christ as Saviour."

Philadelphia, Pa.—"We commend your lessons highly, and agree that they are the best of all Bible lessons published today. We would recommend them to anyone . . ."

North Dakota—"We use ALL-BIBLE lessons because we believe there are none better. Souls have been saved and Christians built up in the faith through their use."

VBS DAYS AROUND THE CORNER*

Scripture Press is the publisher of the most widely used ALL-BIBLE Vacation School lessons. Get the free "God's Wonders" guidebook for conducting a Vacation Bible School. Check the square below on this page.

Chicago Ill.—Who would have predicted it? "Scripture Press, a venture of faith in 1933 has now grown to the extent that it serves yearly approximately three million Sunday School and Vacation School workers and pupils," according to Victor E. Cory, president.

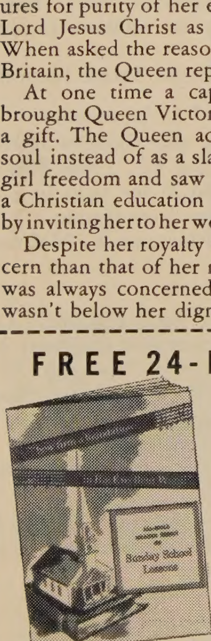
It was only one score years ago when a promising young engineer heard the call of God and burned his bridges behind him. Publishing was something new for him but in simple faith he looked to God for the answers to an endless stream of new problems. From this humble beginning emerged an organization dedicated to serve evangelical Christian workers around the globe. "Truly this is a publishing house that God built," says Mr. Cory. "Evidence indicates that the Lord has so honored us because from the beginning, Scripture Press has been 'All-Bible.' The holy Scriptures have been made the center of the curricula, and have been given their rightful place as God's inspired revelation."

"And, too, our implicit belief in the authority of God's Word and our continuing evangelistic emphasis have built a firm foundation for an ever-expanding ministry."

Today Scripture Press offers a complete line of All-Bible materials for Sunday School and Vacation School workers, such as lessons for all ages, Sunday School papers, projected and non-projected visual aids, and many other associated products.

Victor E. Cory

FREE 24-PAGE BOOK FOR SUNDAY SCHOOLS



Please send the attractive FREE BOOK "How Firm a Foundation," giving full information on the All-Bible Graded Series of Sunday School Lessons. *I am particularly interested in the following:*

CRADLE ROLL___,NURSERY ___,BEGINNER___,PRIMARY,___JUNIOR___,
INTERMEDIATE (JR. HIGH)___,SENIOR___,ADULT___.

NAME________________________________

ADDRESS________________________________

CITY____________________( ) STATE____________

Pastor,______,S.S.Supt.______,Dir. Chr. Ed.______Sec.______,

Other________________________________

FREE! **DEPT. CLA-14**

36 PAGE BOOK FOR DVBS

☐ Send a copy of GOD'S WONDERS GUIDE BOOK for Daily Vacation Bible School.

SCRIPTURE PRESS
434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Illinois

NOW! Coast to Coast on ABC
EVERY SUNDAY AT 10:30 P.M.
(all time zones)

Revivaltime

Rev. C. M. Ward, Radio Pastor

BROADCASTING THE FULL GOSPEL
MESSAGE--COAST TO COAST
AND AROUND THE WORLD.

Presented by
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD
Post Office Box 70 • Springfield, Mo.

Saturday Nights – DIRECT FROM TIMES SQUARE TO YOU ON THE YANKEE NETWORK

Location	Station	KCS	Time
New York, New York	WABC	770	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Philadelphia, Penna.	WIP	610	Sun. 9-9:30 AM
Minneapolis, Minn.	KTIS	600	Sat. 7-7:30 PM
Altoona, Penna.	WFBG	1340	Sat. 6-6:30 PM
Albany, New York	WOKO	1460	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Providence, R. I.	WPTL-FM	91.5 meg.	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Glens Falls, N. Y.	WWSC	1450	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Du Bois, Penna.	WCED	1230	Sat. 7-7:30 PM
Boston, Mass.	WMEX	1510	Sat. 10-10:30 PM
Quito, Ecuador	HCJB	9.7 and 11.9 megacycles	Sat. 4:30-5 PM
Panama City, Panama	HOXO	760	Sat. 8:30-9 PM
Pembroke, Ontario, Can.	CHOV	1350	Sun. 1:30-2 PM
Boston, Mass.	WNAC	680	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Augusta, Maine	WFAU	1340	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Bridgeport, Conn.	WICC	600	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Fall River, Mass.	WALE	1400	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Fitchburg, Mass.	WEIM	1280	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Greenfield, Mass.	WHAI	1240	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Hartford, Conn.	WONS	1410	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Lewiston, Maine	WCOU	1240	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Lowell, Mass.	WLLH	1400	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
New Bedford, Mass.	WNBH	1340	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
New London, Conn.	WNLC	1490	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Pittsfield, Mass.	WBRK	1340	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Portland, Maine	WGAN	560	Sat. 10-10:30 PM
Providence, R. I.	WEAN	790	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Rutland, Vermont	WSYB	1380	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Springfield, Mass.	WMAS	1450	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Waterbury, Conn.	WWCO	1240	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Waterbury, Vermont	WDEV	550	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Worcester, Mass.	WAAB	1440	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Houlton, Maine	WABM	1340	Sun. 12:30-1 PM
Presque Isle, Maine	WAGM	1450	Sun. 12:30-1 PM
Manchester, N. H.	WMUR	610	Sat. 7:30-8 PM
Bangor, Maine	WABI	910	Sat. 7:30-8 PM

Word of Life Hour
JACK WYRTZEN
DIRECTOR

In this issue . . . *Be sure to read Harry Bristow's reviews of films and slides for use in the visual program of your Sunday school and church.*

MORE JEWS ARE REACHED BY RADIO

EACH WEEK the MESSAGE TO ISRAEL broadcasts the Gospel to thousands of Jewish people who could be reached in no other way. Hundreds write for Prophecy Edition New Testaments and many find Christ as Saviour. We reach them where they are!

More than 50 U. S. outlets from coast to coast carry our program. Also HCJB, Quito, S.A.; DZAS, Manila, P. I.; and TGNA, Guatemala, C.A., powerful short wave stations with world-wide coverage.

Send for free copy of quarterly to learn more about this thrilling ministry. We covet your prayerful support.

COULSON SHEPHERD, Director MESSAGE TO ISRAEL, INC.
(Founded 1937) BOX 682 GENERAL P.O., NEW YORK 1, N. Y.

Readers Write

Two-fold Complaint

I have just finished reading, "World's Greatest Mission Field" on New York City in the November CHRISTIAN LIFE. In many respects it is a good article. I take exception, however, to one factual statement, and also to what I believe to be a misplaced emphasis. The article states: "No city-wide evangelical organization exists . . . nor does a Sunday school association draw together conservative Sunday schools." The Greater New York Sunday School Association, of which I am chairman, held its first convention last February at Calvary Baptist Church, New York City, with an attendance which exceeded 700. This indeed represents a very real drawing together of conservative Sunday schools in New York City. . . . Secondly, I felt that the emphasis of the article was unfortunate. The author seemed to be putting forth the premise that because New York City is the world's largest city that therefore it should have the world's largest Christian work. Not so. . . . It was not so in the ministry of our Lord, nor in the ministry of Paul to the pagan world of his day.

Queens Village, New York City
REV. PETER PASCOE, *Pastor*
First United Presbyterian Church

▪ *Hats off to Peter Pascoe and the Greater New York Sunday School Association!*—EDS.

* * *

I was born 100 miles from New York City and raised in the city for all but five years of my early life. My father, a Baptist clergyman, was associate minister to Rev. John Roach Straton until his death. . . . I agree that we are lacking in churches and congregations, but I fail to find an explanation or solution in your article. . . .

Brooklyn, N. Y. IRENE LILLY HEUGHES

* * *

I have never had the slightest interest in New York City, but Mr. Leslie Flynn's article was fascinating to me both in presentation and the sorry facts therein.

Union, Mo. MARARET B. MCCUAIG

Arm or Neck?

In your November issue, the story "Discord" by Violet Fischer was excellent, but it contained an odd term, "the arm" of a violin. Could the author have meant "neck"? Since when was any part of a violin referred to as an "arm"?

Gonneaut, Ohio MAXINE MORGAN

▪ *You win, Reader Morgan. Thanks for setting us straight on the anatomy of the violin.*—EDS.

Too Good

Whenever I hear "pinks" criticizing Syngman Rhee, I am ready to defend him. However, I feel that your analysis of him in the November issue (World Wide News) is a little too good. . . . There is both good and bad in Syngman Rhee, but let's be factual in our analysis, and not let our

emotions run ahead of the basic facts.
Redlands, Calif. John H. Muller
Bethany Reformed Church

Cheap Popularity

It seems at times as if Christian Life were courting a cheap kind of popularity by lambasting "fundamentalists." Why do you not train your guns upon some evil—no scarcity exists—and give it both barrels?
Ashton, Ill. V. H. Fackler
Faith Foundation

Sunday School Contest

I am thrilled with your Sunday school attendance contests and their wonderful results. How wonderfully God has blessed your efforts and how thankful we can be for the many who were not only won to Christ through these contests, but who are

Christian Life Evangelists

YOU can keep in touch with Christian Life Magazine through the Christian Life evangelists listed in this column. When they come to your area, you are assured of rich spiritual blessings from their ministry. During January they may be heard at the following places.

DOUGLAS ROE

Christian and Missionary Alliance Church, Johnson City, N. Y., Jan. 10; Frances Childred Methodist Church, W. Collingwood, N. J., Jan. 24-31.

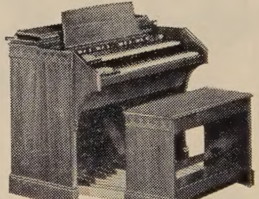
GUY LIBBEY

Central Church, Lincoln, Neb., January.

MR. AND MRS. LESTER PLACE

Evangelical Lutheran Church, Camden, N. J., Jan. 9; Emmanuel Baptist Church, Xenia, Ohio, Jan. 12-17; Ebenezer Mennonite Church, Bluffton, Ohio, Jan. 19-24; Grace Bible Church, Grandville, Mich., Jan. 26-31.

Why do more churches choose the Hammond Organ than any other comparable instrument?



Here are a few of the reasons:

- † Beautiful church organ tones — an almost unlimited variety.
- † True to pitch, never needs tuning.
- † Reverberation control brings music of cathedral quality to any size church.
- † Easy for the beginner to play, an inspiration for the master musician.
- † The lowest-cost complete church organ.

FOR FULL INFORMATION MAIL COUPON

Hammond Organ Company
4219 W. Diversey Avenue, Chicago 39, Illinois

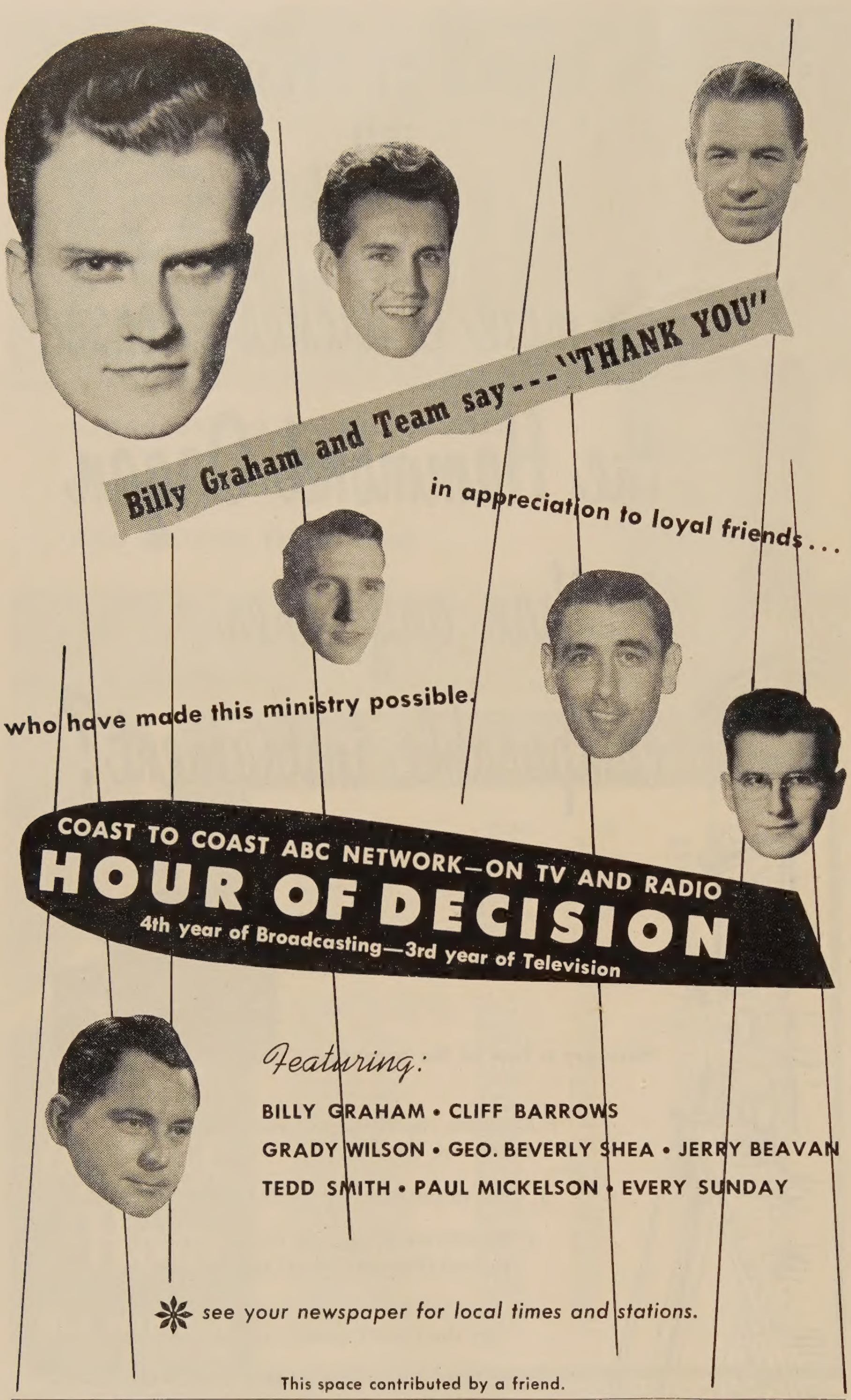
Please send my free copy of your informative booklet "Are You Wondering About Organs?" I understand this does not obligate me in any way.

Name ....

Address ....

City .... Zone .... State ....

©1953, HAMMOND ORGAN COMPANY 1



Billy Graham and Team say---"THANK YOU"

in appreciation to loyal friends...

who have made this ministry possible.

COAST TO COAST ABC NETWORK—ON TV AND RADIO

HOUR OF DECISION

4th year of Broadcasting—3rd year of Television

Featuring:

BILLY GRAHAM • CLIFF BARROWS
GRADY WILSON • GEO. BEVERLY SHEA • JERRY BEAVAN
TEDD SMITH • PAUL MICKELSON • EVERY SUNDAY

see your newspaper for local times and stations.

This space contributed by a friend.

Richer Music—Greater Growth

Many churches are advancing the work of the Lord with the aid of these books emphasizing Scriptural hymns and songs.

Choice Hymns of the Faith

Compiled by 12 leading authorities aided by many musicians, singers and leaders. Result: a well balanced collection adequately emphasizing the Gospel message, the second coming of Christ and containing a rich collection of singable children's songs, hymns for worship and prayer and special occasion numbers. 480 pages, single copy $1.75 prepaid, quantity price, per copy, not prepaid, only $1.35.

Choice Gospel Songs

An abridged edition of "Choice Hymns of the Faith" for evangelistic meetings. 192 pages, single copy 70c prepaid, quantity price per copy, not prepaid, 50c. Write for returnable copies gladly sent on request. Give church connection.

Gospel Perpetuating Fund Publishers
Dept. CL, Fort Dodge, Ia.

today active members of His church.

British Cameroons, W. Africa
LAURA E. REDDIG, R. N.
Bamenda New Hope Settlement

* * *

We are very happy to announce that the Open Bible Tabernacle of Marietta, Ga., has entered the CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Contest and the results to date are wonderful. It would be impossible to find words to express the spiritual good that this contest is doing our church. The entire county is being stirred by it.

Marietta, Ga. EUGENE HOLDER

* * *

The Sunday School Contest is working wonders for our church.

Carmi, Ill. JOHN J. CODY, JR.
Church of God

* * *

I am very happy to let you know that by public demand and at the request of the Sunday school we enrolled in your Sunday School Contest. . . . We used the projector and screen that we won in the contest last year to stir up interest for this contest.

Trinidad, B. W. I. NORRIS R. RYAN
Sunday School Sup't.

Old-Time Religion

I enjoy your magazine very much and wouldn't want to miss a single issue. There are so many interesting articles to read from all over the world. It is so wonderful to be able to get the old-time religion in printed form in these modern days of modernism and unbelief. Thank you for standing for the old-time religion, that believes that Christ is the Savior and that we all have to come through Him in order to have eternal life.

Great Falls, Mont. MRS. CHARLES NOLDE

(*Continued on page* 8)

How To Keep a Leaf Clean

EVER get disgusted about turning over a new leaf? Almost everyone turns over a new leaf on New Year's Day but the frustrating fact is that the leaf doesn't stay clean.

By Jan. 2, that new leaf looks almost as filthy as the one discarded on Dec. 31.

But we've found a way to keep it clean.

Even as precious documents are covered by glass to keep them clean, so can the leaf of your life be covered to keep it clean.

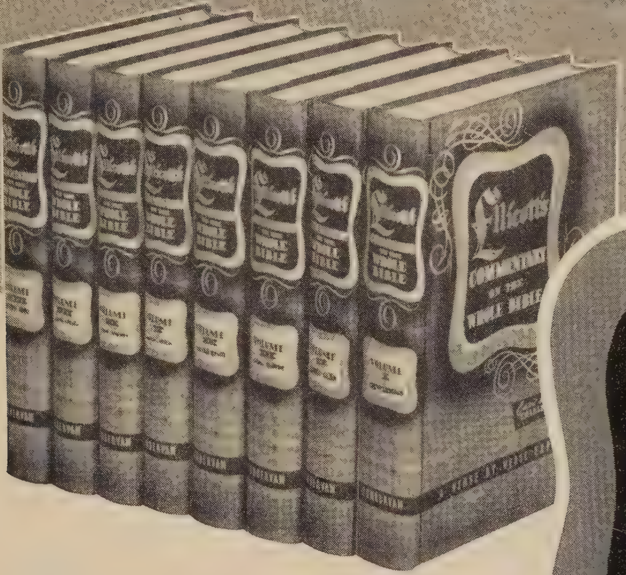
The only covering for your life is blood. That blood has been provided for you by Jesus Christ, God's Son. When He died on the cross, He died for you; His blood is the only covering capable of hiding the marred and marked leaf of your life.

Your leaf doesn't need to be turned; it needs to be covered. We invite you to accept Christ's own blood as that covering.

"Blessed is the man whose sin is covered" (Ps. 32:1).

For further information and counsel write to The Editors, *Christian Life*, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill. Free literature will be sent to you explaining God's covering for your sin.

SAVE $7.65 BY ORDERING NOW!



Ellicott's COMMENTARY ON THE WHOLE BIBLE

A VERSE BY VERSE EXPLANATION

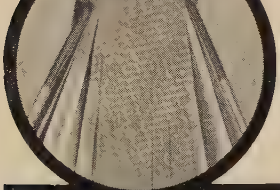
Edited by Charles John Ellicott

INTRODUCTION TO 1954 EDITION BY DR. HERBERT LOCKYER

A practical commentary on the whole Bible for ministers and all Christian workers in eight large, handsomely and durably bound volumes.

CONTENTS

NEW TESTAMENT	OLD TESTAMENT
Volume 6 — The Four Gospels (ready Jan., 1954)—606 pages	Volume 1 — Genesis-Numbers (ready April, 1954) — 550 pages
Volume 7 — Acts-Galatians (ready Feb., 1954) — 650 pages	Volume 2 — Deut.-II Samuel (ready May, 1954) — 520 pages
Volume 8 — Ephesians-Rev. (ready March, 1954)—550 pages	Volume 3 — I Kings-Esther (ready June, 1954) — 538 pages
	Volume 4 — Job-Isaiah (ready July, 1954) — 564 pages
	Volume 5 — Jer.-Malachi (Ready August, 1954) — 618 pages



BEAUTIFULLY BOUND

Pictured at the left is a cross-section of the handsome stained top, headbands and durable half-binding with reinforced end sheets and extra-heavy, top-grade book cloth — a deluxe binding for your set of Ellicott's Commentary on the Whole Bible!

ENTHUSIASTIC RECOMMENDATIONS

". . . Superior to Anything Else . . ."

". . . may without doubt be ranked among the five most important commentaries covering the entire Bible . . . especially in historical and archaeological matters, I have found it superior to anything else." DR. WILBUR M. SMITH, FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

". . . Almost inestimable . . "

". . . a thorough study in translation and explanation of the Holy Scriptures . . . will help teachers teach with greater wisdom and preachers to preach with more exact knowledge of the meaning of the Scriptures . . . almost inestimable in value." DR. ROBERT G. LEE, PAST-PRESIDENT, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

How to make this set YOURS—

For only $5.95 DOWN

and $5.95 per month!

Yes, for only $5.95 down (the cost of the first volume) and $5.95 a month, you can make this wonderful eight-volume set yours for only $39.95! You save $7.65 by ordering the complete set before December 31, 1954. You get the last volume issued (Volume V) absolutely free and Volume IV for only $4.25! Use the handy order coupon at the right.

(Write for complete circular describing this magnificent set)

Available at all religious bookstores or

ZONDERVAN PUBLISHING HOUSE
Dept. CL, Grand Rapids, Michigan

☐ Yes, please send me the complete set of ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY ON THE WHOLE BIBLE, one volume per month until complete set is delivered, at a cost to me of only $5.95 down and $5.95 per month. I expect to receive the next to the last volume issued (Vol. IV) for only $4.25, and the last volume (Vol. V) absolutely free!

☐ Yes, please send me the following individual volumes of ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY ON THE WHOLE BIBLE:

☐ Volume 1 — $5.95
☐ Volume 2 — $5.95
☐ Volume 3 — $5.95
☐ Volume 4 — $5.95
☐ Volume 5 — $5.95
☐ Volume 6 — $5.95
☐ Volume 7 — $5.95
☐ Volume 8 — $5.95

Name______________________________

Address____________________________

City____________________State________

Rightly dividing THE WORD OF TRUTH

NOW ON 58 STATIONS

Beginning on 6 stations four years ago, The Bible Study Hour now reaches many of the major markets in the U. S. and South America.

The Bible Study Hour is an exploration of the entire Bible in order to make clear and emphatic the exact meaning of Scriptural teaching.

The speaker:
Donald Grey Barnhouse

WRITE FOR RADIO LOG TODAY

The BIBLE STUDY HOUR
BOX 2000, PHILADELPHIA 3, PA.

TUNE IN ...Your Worship Hour

Every Sunday

Station	Kc.	Location	Sunday
WVDA	1260	Boston, Massachusetts	8:30-9:00 AM
WENR	890	Chicago, Illinois	2:00-2:30 PM
KVOD	630	Denver, Colorado	4:30-5:00 PM
CKLW	800	Detroit, Michigan	8:00-8:30 AM
KMA	960	Shenandoah, Iowa	8:30-9:00 AM
WNAX	570	Yankton, South Dakota	7:00-7:30 AM
CFCN	1060	Calgary, Alberta, Canada	7:45-8:15 AM
CKNX	920	Wingham, Ontario, Canada	8:30-9:00 AM

QUINTON J. EVEREST
RADIO PASTOR

• • • WRITE FOR FREE COPY OF CURRENT RADIO MESSAGE

Your Worship Hour P. O. BOX 2026, SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

Hear
Wm. G. Detweiler
Founder and Pastor

Calvary Hour

ON THE AIR
SINCE 1936

KMPC—710—Los Angeles, Calif. Sun. 7-7:30 AM
WIRL—1290—Peoria, Ill. Sun. 8-8:30 AM
WTRC—1340—Elkhart, Ind. Sun. 8:30-9 AM
KIOA—940—Des Moines, Ia. Sun. 8-8:30 AM
KXIC—800—Iowa City, Iowa Sun. 7:30-8 AM
KFBI—1070—Wichita, Kan. Sun. 8:30-9 AM
WWNY—790—Watertown, N. Y. Sun. 9:30-10 AM
WHKC—610—Columbus, O. Sun. 7:30-8 AM
KWJJ—1080—Portland, Ore. Sun. 9-9:30 AM
WCHA—800—Chambersburg, Penna. Sun. 9-9:30 AM
WFRM—600—Coudersport, Penna. Sun. 1-1:30 PM
WLAN—1390—Lancaster, Penna. Sun. 7:30-8 AM
WIBG—990—Philadelphia, Penna. Sun. 7:30-8 AM
WSVA—550—Harrisonburg, Va. Sun. 7:30-8 AM
WRVA—1140—Richmond, Va. Sun. 7:30-8 AM
KFRB—790—Fairbanks, Alaska Sun. 8:30-9 AM
HCJB—9.7 and 11.9 megacycles—Quito, Ecuador Tues. 10:30-11 PM (EST)

THE CALVARY HOUR, INC., also underwrites La Hora del Calvario, Spanish broadcasts in Latin America and Africa, under the direction of Rev. Lester T. Hershey.

THE CALVARY HOUR is a ministry of faith. Your prayers are solicited. Address all communications to

THE CALVARY HOUR, Inc., Orrville, Ohio

READERS WRITE

(*Continued from page 6*)

Most Wonderful

Relative to your leading and most wonderful article in October issue, "God Calls His Signals," it proves that God grants the requests of His children even to their smallest need. . . .

Daytona Beach, Fla.
MRS. GEORGE C. ROUSE

Passing Comments

I would love to express our appreciation for CHRISTIAN LIFE. As we pass it around we hear comments from some of the "intellectuals" that its standards of journalism are unusually high.

Arlington, Va. MRS. LEONARD CAMPBELL

* * *

. . . It helps keep one abreast of the times as far as evangelical Christians are concerned.

Nanticoke, Pa. J. M. TAYLOR
Primitive Methodist Church

* * *

Everyone interested in American religious life should read your magazine. It gives information that one gets nowhere else. . . . I find myself in disagreement with you sometimes, which doesn't trouble me in the slightest. Your advertisements are of a character I find nowhere else. I am buying something from one of them this month.

New York, N. Y. WILLIAM S. BENNET
Counselor at Law

* * *

From my parents' reading shelf CHRISTIAN LIFE finds its way into our home and is eagerly devoured. . . .

Hillsboro, Kan. MRS. CURT VOGT

* * *

CHRISTIAN LIFE certainly has proved to be a sound, sane, informative magazine. I appreciate the fine fiction and perhaps be-

(*Continued on page 14*)

Coming Conventions

In this feature, CHRISTIAN LIFE brings readers a listing of major conferences and conventions of national and international scope. Requests for information should be sent directly to the organization at the addresses listed below.

Church of the Nazarene: Conference of evangelists and superintendents, Jan. 11-13 in the American Legion Hall, Kansas City, Mo. Write: Box 527, Kansas City, 41, Mo.

Evangelical Mission Covenant Church: Mid-Winter Conf. (semi-annual meeting), Feb. 16-21, in the First Covenant Church, Sioux City, Iowa. Write: 5101 N. Francisco, Chicago 25.

Scripture Press: Phoenix, Ariz., Jan. 14-17. Write: 434 S. Wabash, Chicago 5.

Wesleyan Meth. Church of Amer. Meeting of Central College Area Conf. Presidents, Feb. 2-4, Pell City, Ala. Meeting of Houghton College Area Conf. Presidents, Feb. 9-11, Houghton, N. Y. Write: 330 E. Onondaga St., Syracuse 2, N. Y.

Annual Ministers' Conf. sponsored by Asbury Theological Sem. and College, Jan. 26-28, Wilmore, Ky. Chief speakers: Dr. Paul Rees, Bishop Marshall Reed and Dr. Harold Sloan. Dedication of new chapel building.

Theodore Elsner
editor

TO AID IN YOUR SELECTION

Foreign Broadcasts Effective

OUR HEAVENLY Father has provided us with a very potential and precious privilege. We have the opportunity of going right through the door of homes that we might reach men with the Gospel. This is achieved by the greatest means of mass communication in our time, radio and television.

▪ "The Lutheran Hour" is now heard over 14 outlets throughout the Island Kingdom of Japan. Mail averages 2,000 letters a week and the 100,000 mark in correspondence was reached during the past year. Approximately 43,000 are enrolled in the Japanese Lutheran Hour Bible correspondence course, with an average of 250 people completing the course every month. The various other gospel radio ministries in Japan are also being favored with encouraging response.

One hundred radio stations in Brazil are willing to accept gospel radio broadcasting on the basis of the time being purchased. The latest report is that many of these programs are proving very successful. One Baptist program has received 20,000 requests for the Gospels.

▪ The "Hour of Revival" was inaugurated recently on Radio Monte Carlo. Eric Hutchings is the leader of this radio evangelism team. He is supported by John Grant, Britain's beloved baritone; Geoffrey Percival, pianist; Russell J. Mills, violinist; and Ruth Grant, radio producer. Their slogan and vision is "Into Every Home Now."

▪ Dr. Donald Grey Barnhouse has increased his radio ministry from Los Angeles and Portland through Denver, Minneapolis and Grand Rapids, to other areas such as Richmond, Atlanta and Memphis. This eminent broadcaster was one of the pioneers over the Columbia Broadcasting System in the early days of radio. We rejoice that his radio testimony remains effective, with increasing privileges.

▪ The "Back to God Hour" of the Christian Reformed Church continues in its eighth season with Rev. Peter H. Eldersveld as the messenger. The radio coverage of this testimony in the United States and Canada includes some 330 stations, most of which are part of the Mutual network. A 13-week series of telecasts on film has been planned for presentation in the immediate future.

▪ A Christian radio station is planned for Seattle. More than a year ago most stations in Seattle ruled out all Christian programs on weekdays. As a result of this, King's, Inc., operators of King's Garden and other affiliated works, decided that a Christian radio station should be established in this area, on which the Gospel could be broadcast throughout the day. King's, Inc., have received permission to build a 1,000 watt Christian radio station, 630 on the dial, daytime operation. The station will be operated as a commercial station and any profits from this station will be used for the Christian school located on the King's Garden property. The station is expected to be in operation this year.

King's, Inc., is a non-profit organization which operates King's Press, printing the Gospel in 17 different languages; King's Teens, a work among high school boys and girls on the Pacific Coast; King's schools, a Christian day school and a high school; King's Mission Service, assisting missionaries from various boards. The radio station will be located at Edmons, north of Seattle. The approximate cost of the station will be between $25,000 and $30,000.

▪ "Accent on Youth" is now short-waved around the world from South America and the Philippines. It is heard on a number of other radio stations throughout the country. These broadcasts are presented by the students and alumni of the Bible Institute of Los Angeles. This is their seventh year of continuous broadcasting. It is a triumphant testimony of the youth of this Bible institute.

▪ Texas Baptists have promised free time to Catholics. The Baptists General Convention of Texas is seeking a license for a commercial TV station at Corpus Christi, Texas. It has promised to make free time available to the Roman Catholic Church if it is granted permission by the Federal Communications to operate a television station. The Convention said it would devote 71.2 per cent of the station's time to entertainment, 4.2 per cent to religious programs, 3.3 per cent to educational programs, 3.6 per cent to discussion of public issues, and 3.6 per cent to community service programs, as required by law.

▪ Religious broadcasters have been offered a TV religious manual. Designed as guideposts for clergymen throughout the country who will be utilizing the new video medium more extensively with the advent of new stations, the Broadcasting and Film Commission of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. has issued two special booklets, *Religious TV Program Ideas* and *TV Production Techniques by Experts*. Both were compiled by Charles H. Schmitz, director of broadcast training for the Commission. END

THE
Missionary Message in Song
INTO ALL THE WORLD

FIRST OF ITS KIND!

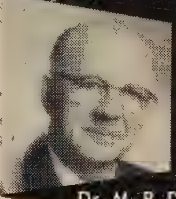
THE MISSIONARY MESSAGE IN SONG

AN
ALL MISSIONARY SONGBOOK

- Contains 64 of the best missionary songs, both old and new
- Promotes the cause and message of missions
- Furnishes excellent music for choir and missionary groups

35c each, or 3 for $1.00
quantity prices on request

order from
BACK to the BIBLE PUBLISHERS
Box 233 Lincoln 1, Nebr.



God's Truth —
Easily Understood
Listen to
THE RADIO BIBLE CLASS
a Bible Teaching Ministry
Dr. M. R. DeHaan, Teacher

HEARD EVERY WEEK OVER

- **The ABC Network**
  8:00 a.m. in each time zone
- **The Mutual Network**
  10:00 a.m. EST Sunday
  9:00 a.m. CST Sunday
  8:00 a.m. MST Sunday
  9:00 a.m. PST Sunday
- **Foreign Stations**
  Radio Mozambique—Africa
  Radio Luxembourg
  TGNA—Guatemala, C. A.

Around the world by short wave on HCJB—Quito, Ecuador

For your radio log, write

Box 22 Grand Rapids, Mich.

Our Platform for '54

FOR a political party, platforms are built to elect candidates. When the candidates are elected, the platforms are yanked down, plank by plank.

But Christian Life is not running for office. In fact, the only thing we are running for is the prize of the high calling of God. And the best way we know to reach that prize is by establishing a definite editorial program to direct us throughout the year.

That's why we adopted a platform for 1954. After counsel, discussion and prayer at the annual editorial conference of Christian Life editors last September, the following platform was selected for 1954.

1. *Foster strong Christian family life.* Key reason for the breakdown of a nation's morality can be traced to the breakdown of the individual family. The mold of current juvenile delinquency scandals, crime waves, alcoholism and immorality spring from the saprophytic fungus in decaying family life.

Supporting the family plank in the 1954 platform, this issue presents "Ten Rules for Married Happiness" on page 30.

2. *Strengthen and develop Sunday schools and Christian education on every level.* This point contains not only the bulwark but also the spearhead of today's Christianity. The church's most aggressive evangelism is still the Sunday school; its greatest defense is the establishment of a Christian school system.

Christian Life has become widely known for its International Sunday School Contest held each fall and also for its monthly Sunday school helps. These two ministries will continue during 1954.

Besides the Sunday school section (page 67), this month's issue contains the article, "Drama in the Classroom," on page 22 for the development of Christian education.

3. *Promote missionary vision and action by on the spot reporting of world missions.* Never before have the opportunities been so great for world evangelization in a generation. For this reason Christian Life considers its position in history to be strategic; to neglect the opportunity for promoting world missions would be criminal.

Christian Life's foreign correspondents report regularly from mission fields. Current news is interpreted in terms of what it means to Christians.

This month Paul Haueter of West Berlin joins the staff of foreign correspondents comprised of Don Hoke and Fred Jarvis, Asia; Elisabeth Fletcher, Latin America; and Bill Standridge, Southern Europe.

This month Correspondent Fred Jarvis writes "Crime of the Century" (page 32) from his stirred missionary heart.

4. *Counteract 20th Century tensions with Christ controlled living.* Shaky in the midst of H-bombs, flying saucers, Communists, and high taxes, the world is more ulcer-ridden today than in all previous history combined. And tragically, Christians themselves are not exempt from these overbearing 20th Century tensions.

For an example of how Christian Life aims to support this point, read "Inner Peace Is Possible" on page 17.

5. *Stimulate consistent and effective Christian citizenship.* That Christians have an opportunity to be a witness in civic affairs is a point that needs to be presented.

By presenting national issues, by informing you of world-wide happenings which affect Christianity and by pointing out Christians who have become consistent and effective citizens, we intend to support plank five.

"His Views Foreshadow Current Events" on page 26 illustrates one manner in which Christian Life will stimulate Christian citizenship in 1954.

In subsequent issues, the planks of the platform will be developed further. Watch for the small boxes at the bottom of the articles.

1954 Editorial Platform

1. **Foster strong Christian family life.**
2. **Strengthen and develop Sunday schools and Christian education on every level.**
3. **Promote missionary vision and action by on the spot reporting of world missions.**
4. **Counteract 20th Century tensions with Christ controlled living.**
5. **Stimulate consistent and effective Christian citizenship.**

The Power of a Broadcast

ONE Sunday night about ten years ago a publishing executive stirred restlessly. He was a good man, the chairman of the Board of Religious Education and president of the men's class in his fashionable church. But he had never received Christ as his personal Savior.

He switched on his radio. He heard the pastor of a small church in a neighboring village speaking. The message and the music captivated him.

According to this radio pastor, to obtain complete peace, satisfaction and eternal life, he would have to surrender to Christ. A strange inner voice troubled him.

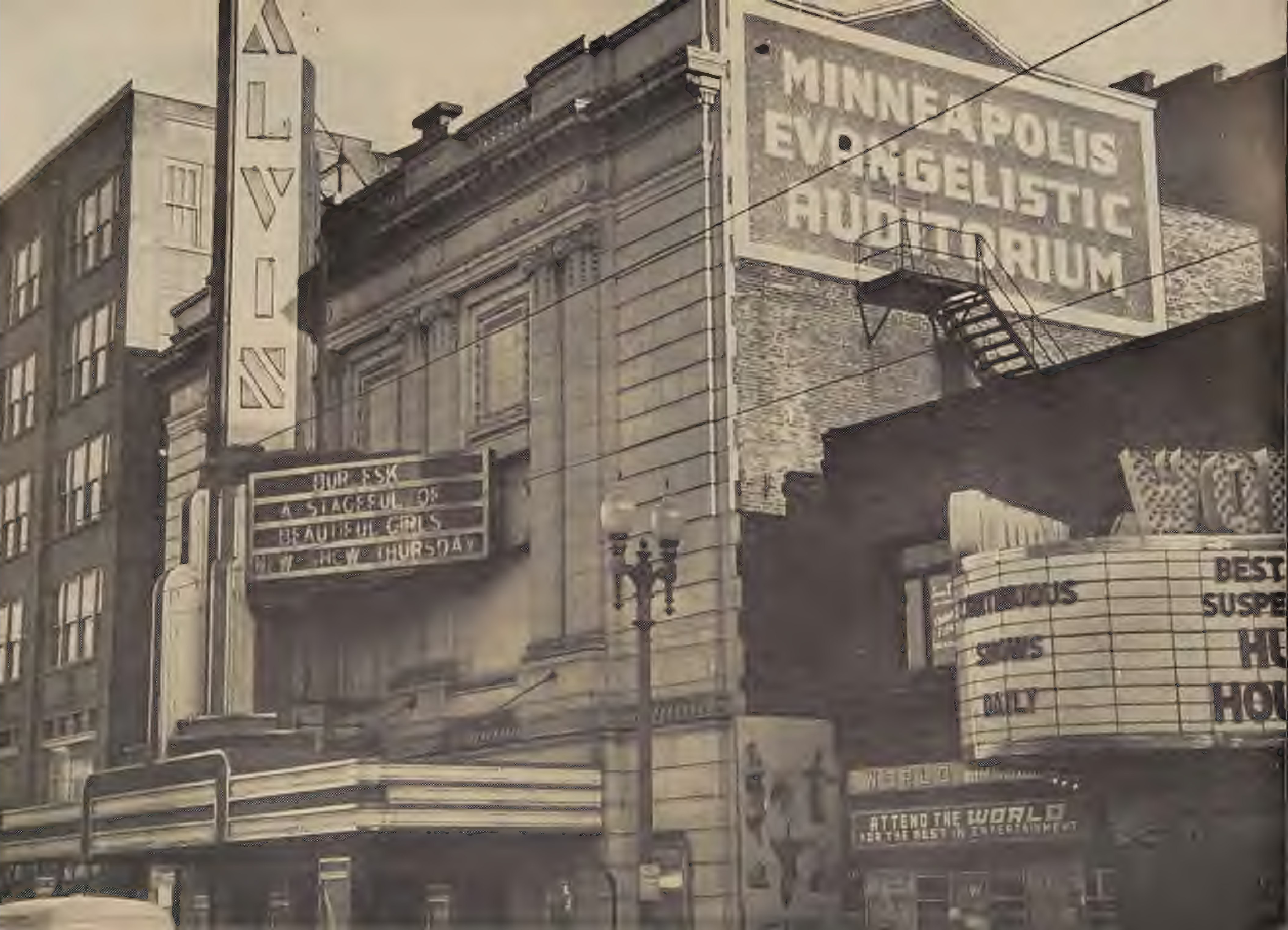
In his bedroom after the program, the executive knelt. There he received Jesus. The work of Christ on Calvary had become personal to him.

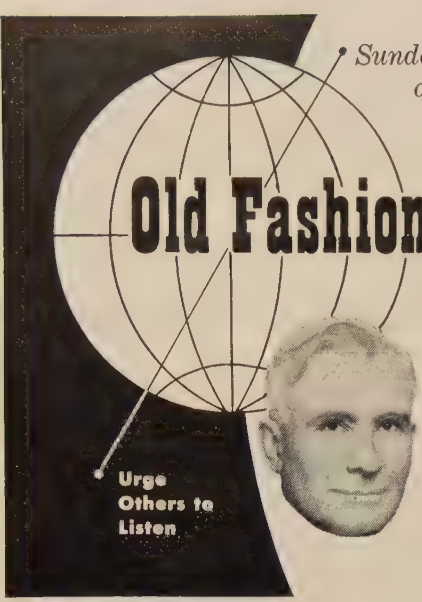
Since that night, the publishing executive has changed his employment to serve the Lord exclusively. Now serving Christ as executive director of The Gideons International, he is William Gothard.

Since that night, the radio pastor, too, changed jobs. But he is still using the medium of radio. He is internationally known evangelist, Billy Graham.

PICTURE OF SIGNIFICANCE ▶

- Minneapolis' infamous Alvin Theater, last stronghold of burlesque in the northwest, sputtered to its death Dec. 1. Over night the building changed names and connotations. New title for the building is the Minneapolis Evangelistic Auditorium which is to be used exclusively for gospel services.


ALVIN
MINNEAPOLIS EVANGELISTIC AUDITORIUM
OUR ESK
A STAGEFUL OF
BEAUTIFUL GIRLS
NEW SHOW THURSDAY
CONTINUOUS
SHOWS
DAILY
BEST
WORLD
ATTEND THE WORLD
FOR THE BEST IN ENTERTAINMENT



Sunday's Hour of Christian Fellowship Throughout the World

Old Fashioned Revival Hour

"The Harvest Truly Is Great ...The Labourers Few"

As we enter this New Year, we are resolved to work unceasingly—as we have for the past 29 years—and to pray that God may enlarge our opportunities for sending out the Gospel message that we might lead lost souls to Christ.

- **Hear the Old Fashioned Revival Hour** every Sunday on the **ABC transcontinental network**
1:00 p.m. PST 2:00 p.m. MST 3:00 p.m. CST 4:00 p.m. EST
or consult the radio log of your local newspaper for station and time of program in your area. If you fail to locate the broadcast, or if you wish further information regarding this radio ministry write to—

CHARLES E. FULLER, P.O. BOX 123, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

Don't Miss...

DYNAMIC SERMONS
INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC

LIGHT and LIFE HOUR

DR. MYRON F. BOYD, SPEAKER & DIRECTOR

Sundays—COAST TO COAST

8:30 A. M. • • • ABC NETWORK

Consult Newspapers For Other Times & Stations

PRAY FOR THIS WORLD WIDE MINISTRY

LIGHT AND LIFE HOUR Winona Lake, Ind.

moments of melody, inc.

Listen Sundays

WAIT — WCBD

820 kc, 4:15 p.m.

FREE POCKET CALENDAR
Write: Chicago 42, Ill.

Placement Service

Christian Life's Placement Service, designed to assist Christians and organizations desiring to employ Christians, operates as a service to its readers. If you're seeking the Lord's place of service for your life, make use of the Placement columns.

To help cover cost of handling there is a $3 charge for those inserting Positions Open ads, and $1 for those inserting items in Situations Wanted. A check or money order for the amount must accompany the order.

Then for those who find employment or employees through the service, the original payment should be duplicated.

In sending information, briefly state your qualifications and fields of interest. Ads will be listed under a box number; all replies will be forwarded to you.

Situations Wanted

Female

Former teacher desires work addressing cards, env., copy work, etc., by long hand, at home. Also other work as candy making, fancy work, etc. **Box J-3.**

Christian worker desires work addressing envelopes, cards. copy work, etc., with typewriter, at home. **Box J-5.**

Tithing housewife wishes typing of all kinds—manuscripts, stencil cutting, copy work, etc. Accurate, neat, according to your orders. 14 yrs. stenographic exp. **Box J-25.**

Christian mother, with good penmanship, typewriter and exp. in office work, desires home work. South side of Chicago. **Box J-21.**

Male

Presb. minister, 45, would like to relocate in West or Midwest. Worker with young people. Visual aids a specialty. Married. 2 children. **Box J-7.**

Christian, 41, Annapolis grad. desires position with Christian organ. or school in administrative, personnel or training field. Private school and bus. exp. Responsible duty as naval officer. Married, one daughter. **Box J-9.**

Christian, 28, single, B.A. degree, desires oppor. with Christian concern in Northern N. J., no travel. Now supervising catalog and promotion depts. of large mail order house. **Box J-11.**

Christian, 45, Univ. grad., B.A., B. S. in Ed., M. A., expert bookkeeper, accountant, now employed as asst. exec. secy. of an association, desires postion with Christian firm or institution. **Box J-13.**

Christian high school science teacher desires administrative position for summers in children's camp, motel, or miss. work. Wife is successful secy. Both 20 yrs. in camp admin. work. **Box J-15.**

Would like to correspond with Presby. church seeking pastor, desiring Bible teaching and preaching. Will also consider independent church. Coll. and sem. trained. Refs. Middle-aged. Family of six. **Box J-17.**

Young man, 34, seeking pastorate, any denom. Bible school and coll. training. Interested in young people's work. Does some singing. Willing to follow the Lord's leading. **Box J-19.**

Exp. Christian teacher, B.A., M.A. with majors in social science-history, minors in education-commerce, interested in teaching or a position with religious, evangelical, missionary or business-promotional interests. Love to travel. **Box J-23.**

Both

Chinese Christian couple, middle-aged, good ref., educated, want to superintend private home or public organization. Any U.S. location. **Box J-1.**

Attend by Radio

THE SUNDAY MORNING
WORSHIP SERVICES OF

Baltimore
Gospel
Tabernacle

Conducted by

pastor G. E. LOWMAN
11:00 A.M. EST.

Consult your newspaper
for local time and station

LET REV. FRED MACARTHUR BE YOUR RADIO MISSIONARY TO THE WORLD

The Gospel Hour— broadcast over radio stations WNJR, New Jersey; WTAD, Illinois; WHWB, Vermont; CKTS, Quebec; HCJB, Ecuador and others.

Write for information about an amazing offer to:

REV. FRED MACARTHUR • THE GOSPEL HOUR
Box 273 Paterson, New Jersey

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

FREE to any evangelical Christian Minister, Sunday School or Missionary Superintendent, one copy of **"PROVE ME NOW HEREWITH"** for each family in his congregation providing he will agree to give a talk on **TITHING** before distribution. Write stating number of leaflets desired to **TITHER**, Suite 816, 3440-C Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles 5, California.

HOME FOR AGED

Retire in comfort at beautiful

"Haven of Rest"

Modern one story brick, private bath in every room. Good climate year round. Fine southern cooked food. Registered nurses to assure best in care. Christian environment.

REV. MARY E. SHELNUT
Box 641 Spartanburg, S. Car.

Radio Listeners!
HEAR
CHARLES HOSTETTER
"THE MENNONITE HOUR"

Write for your FREE Radio Log to
The Mennonite Hour
Box 22 Harrisonburg, Va.

Positions Open

Female

Children's worker—supervisory housekeeper for small children's home on Eastern Shore, Md. Salary plus room and board. Must supervise housekeeping, cooking and children in a.m. and p.m. Light airy room, attached bath. **Box J-28.**

Salesperson with Christian education background. Good opportunities to advance. Sunday school supply store in Chicago. **Box J-10.**

Editorial Assistants—secretaries and proofreaders. Knowledge of graphic arts and Christian ed. helpful. Splendid oppor. to advance in Christian publishing house. **Box J-12.**

Christian Secretary, familiar with field of advertising. Splendid oppor. with fundamental Sunday school publishing house in Chicago. Pleasant office; splendid program of benefits. Young woman under 30 preferred. **Box J-14.**

Variety abounds in our office positions for Christian typists. Good opportunities to advance to supervisory level. Interested? Contact Christian publisher in Chicago. **Box J-16.**

Circulation Dept. To handle orders in Christian publication office. Some typing exp. would be helpful. Variety of work. Chicago location. **Box J-18.**

Stenographer. Young woman for general office and secretarial work. Must be proficient typist. Christian office in publishing field. Chicago. **Box J-20.**

Assistant to Dietitian for Christian college in the East. Good retirement plan, group insurance, hospitalization, medical and surgical benefits. Position open now. **Box J-22.**

Comptroller for Christian college in the East. Good retirement plan, group insurance, hospitalization, medical and surgical benefits. Position open now. **Box J-24.**

Exp. Christian worker. Prefer exp. in child evangelism, teacher training and directing city and/or county activities. Must be able to take over responsibilities and have proven initiative. Position open late spring. Central New Eng. Give complete resume. **Box J-30.**

Male

Foundation representative, 20-50, with car to cover colleges and seminaries in one state. Evangelistic or sales background preferred. Draft exempt. Supervisory ability. Frequent speaking engagements. High income. **Box J-2.**

Maintenance man for small rubber factory—exp. plumber, electrician, mechanic. One who can show in his work that he believes James 2:18; Eph. 2:8, 9. Want strong Christian to help make business support a home mission. **Box J-4.**

Accountant—Age 25-35, to supervise department of 15. Splendid program of benefits. Christian publishing house, Chicago. **Box J-6.**

Opening for a young Christian dentist in small northeastern Minnesota community. Wonderful area for outdoor life. Fine Christian M.D. to associate with. Should be willing to participate in spiritual Meth. church. **Box J-34.**

Positions available immediately for a bookkeeper, a mail clerk, general office clerks, a secretary, and a typist in the Chicago headquarters of a nat'l. Christian organization. **Box J-32.**

Director and overseer for Christian camp and conference grounds in Missouri Ozarks. Will consider college students or older person. Position open for summer months or year around. Also need cook. **Box J-38.**

Ordained Minister, 36, (independent) seeks pastorate in fundamental church. 5 yrs. exp. with youth as camp director, also pastoral exp. Married, 2 children, 8 and 11. **Box J-27.**

Both

Capable writers with good Bible background to aid in producing Sunday school and/or Vacation Bible School lessons; also visual aids. Teaching exp. and knowledge of Christian education helpful. Excellent oppor. in Chicago. **Box J-8.**

Typist and file clerk desired for Products Development dept. of rubber plant in Conn. Mature Christian with aptitude for tech. subjects. Real oppor. for one with desire to do all things unto the Lord. Give resume stating ed. and training. **Box J-26.**

Camp Director—Married man, 30-40, to act as general director of Christian camp in Maine, June 20-August 15. Wife to act as Camp mother,, nurse, cook or in whatever capacity best fitted. **Box J-36.**

MAKE RESERVATIONS NOW!

WHEATON COLLEGE
Summer
BIBLE LANDS CRUISE

SAILS
JUNE 30, 1954,
from New York
on the American
express liner
S.S. Constitution

For the trip of a lifetime—visit the Holy Land on the Wheaton College Bible Lands Summer Tour.

Enjoy the activity (or inactivity) of an ocean voyage. Plenty to do, if you wish, or plenty of time to relax in a deck chair, if you prefer.

Lectures on shipboard every morning to prepare for the sightseeing ahead. Afternoons and evenings free for rest, fellowship, reading, or for orchestral concerts, deck tennis, shuffleboard, and other ship activities.

See Jerusalem, Bethlehem, Jericho, Nazareth, Sea of Galilee, Athens, Rome, and the other significant Biblical sites.

Planned by those who know the Bible Lands—Dr. Joseph Free, Professor of Archaeology at Wheaton College, has also planned this Ninth Wheaton Bible Lands Cruise.

AIR TRAVEL available for those who wish to make the 6 weeks' trip in 4 weeks.

MAKE RESERVATIONS NOW—Summer trip limited to 42 people.

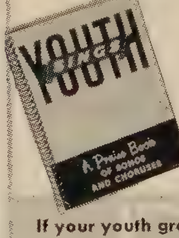
SEND TODAY for Descriptive Bulletin . . .

➢ A few openings still available for Spring Trip, sailing Feb. 25.

* **Dr. Joseph P. Free**
Director, Bible Lands Cruise
Wheaton College, Dept. C-4
Wheaton, Illinois

BUY! TRY! COMPARE!

YOUTH SINGS
in the
LARGER SIZE



If your youth group is looking for a song book, we don't think you can find a better buy—for YOUTH SINGS gives you . . .

✤ 128 CAREFULLY SELECTED HYMNS AND CHORUSES, combining old and new favorites.

✤ A DURABLE, SPIRAL BINDING that keeps pages open flat on the piano or in your hands.

✤ TWO INDEXES, TOPICAL AND ALPHABETICAL for ease and speed in locating songs.

✤ ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF SONGS, for added convenience.

✤ ALL THIS FOR ONLY...60¢ each or 3 for $1.75 —Large size (5½" x 7¾").

And at even lower prices the handy, pocket size (4½" x 6"). Only 35¢ each or 3 for $1.00

PRAISE BOOK PUBLICATIONS
Dept. 82, Mound, Minnesota

AT BOOKSTORES EVERYWHERE

DISTRESS OF HEBREW CHRISTIANS—GOD'S OPPORTUNITY

Rev. Jacob Peltz

One Hebrew Christian writes: "It is fearful to be in such distress. Sometimes I lose courage to go on, and then I remember the saying, 'Man's extremity is God's opportunity; when the need is greatest, help is the nearest.' This we have experienced when God through you sent us so much nourishing food. We pray that God will bless and reward our dear and generous friends in North America."

A faithful Gospel work is still maintained amongst surviving Jews in various parts of Europe, and it is our joy to undergird such a ministry by shepherding Hebrew Christians and by giving them food and other forms of relief. In acknowledging such gifts one missionary says: "The CARE food parcels which you have sent us are of great help in our struggle of everyday life. We are so grateful to you and the generous donors."

Please send your gift to help us maintain this Christlike ministry amongst the poor and bereft, the young in our Children's Home, and the aged, the broken in body, and those suffering from frustration and neglect. Please share our burdens on behalf of Christ's needy brethren!

$10.00 will pay for a big, nutritious CARE food parcel for a needy family in Europe or in Israel
$10.00 a month will support a Hebrew Christian orphan in our Children's Home in Germany

THE INTERNATIONAL HEBREW CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE
Rev. Jacob Peltz, Ph.B., B.D., Secretary
Dept. CL

U.S.A.
4919 N. Albany Ave., Chicago 25, Illinois

CANADA
91 Bellevue Ave., Toronto, Ontario

If you can qualify . . . why shouldn't you save $2 to $7 per thousand on your insurance

. . . available to full-time religious workers

MINISTERS LIFE DOUBLE PROTECTION PLAN provides you with *twice the coverage at less than half* the proportionate additional cost. And the first year's payment is the smallest of all! For example, a 35-year-old individual is charged the low price of $53.83 for a $5000 policy. Each year thereafter the cost is only $71.83—*for five thousand dollars worth of protection for his family.*

Ordinary life insurance as well as health and accident policies are also priced low to ministers and other professional religious workers. In fact, savings run from $2 to $7 per thousand depending upon your age and type of policy.

Sold Entirely by Mail

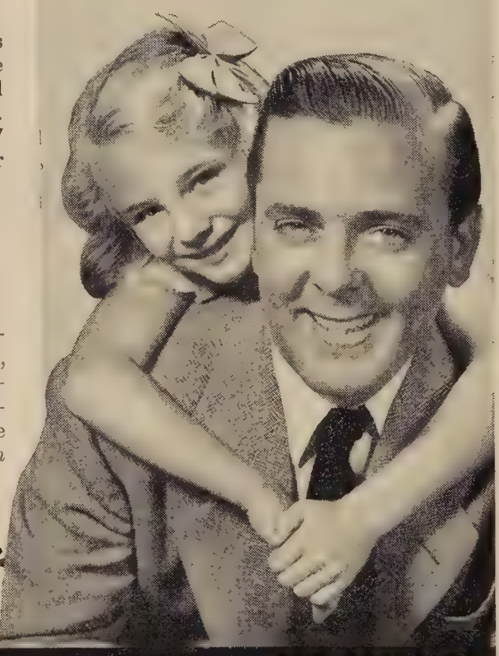
to FULL-TIME RELIGIOUS WORKERS

If you are a deaconess, religious education director, seminary student, YMCA-YWCA secretary or instructor in a church-related school or college—You are entitled to the same low rates as a minister. *No salesman will call.* Send for free bulletin.

COMPARE THESE RATES
Against Other Ordinary Life Policies

AGE	ANNUAL RATE PER $1000
25	$15.33
30	$18.08
35	$21.60
40	$26.22
45	$32.16
50	$39.97

MAIL COUPON FOR THE FULL STORY



MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION
Legal Reserve . . . Non-Assessable

SINCE 1900

THE MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION
113 Ministers Life Bldg., Minneapolis 16, Minn.
Please rush details of your [ ] *Double Protection Plan* [ ] Ordinary Life [ ] Hospital, Health and Accident.
*Name*________________
*Address*________________
*Date of Birth*______ _*Denomination*______

READERS WRITE

(*Continued from page 8*)

cause I'm a lover of poetry, I miss this phase. However, all the good factors make it one of my favorite Christian magazines.
Plainville, Kans. Mrs. Ralph E. Shafer

* * *

Your magazine is looked forward to with anticipation each month. I think I have almost every copy over a period of several years and find that they provide a rich source of information on a great variety of subjects.
Ottawa, Ont., Can. George L. Eves
Sec.-Treas., Holiness Home Missions Board

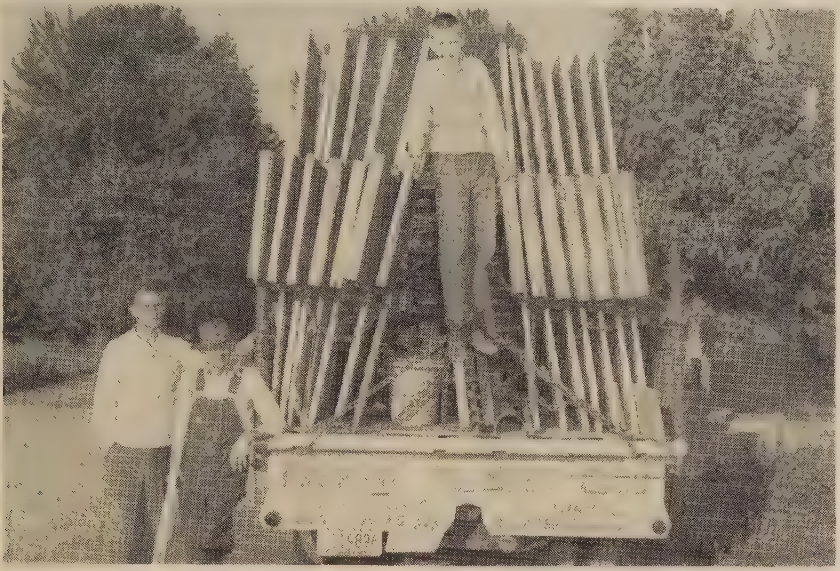
Rumors

Today I received a letter from the Salvation Army in Argentina. They had heard about the announcement by Christian Life that the Salvation Army was being liquidated there (see "Christianity in Peron's Argentina," November issue). Of course, as you will recall, the statement was not made by me but rather was a quote from Marvin Steffins. He undoubtedly based it on a rumor heard some months ago that failed to materialize. According to Brigadier Sture Larsson, "There is no truth in that statement whatsoever. We have just celebrated our 63rd anniversary Congress with big meetings here in Buenos Aires where God has wonderfully blessed us. In one of our meetings we had a representative of the government on the platform, who spoke in high terms about the work of the Army. The leader of the Congress, Commissioner John J. Allan, together with our Territorial Commander, Lt. Commissioner Ham, was received by the President who was most cordial and spoke most appreciatively about the Army. Nor have we suffered any restrictions in our work since the present government came into power. We are still carrying on our evangelical and social work in the same way as we have done the last 63 years and hope to continue to do so until the final trumpet sounds. We have in Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay 166 officers, 47 corps (evangelical centers) and 20 social institutions."
San Jose, Costa Rica Elisabeth Fletcher
Christian Life *Foreign Correspondent.*

- *Our thanks go to Brigadier Larsson for his letter. We're glad the rumors didn't materialize.*—Eds.

Picture Credits

Page 11, *Minneapolis Star;* page 21, Elisabeth Fletcher, Costa Rica; pages 22 and 23, Bob Jones University; page 26 (top), Wide World Photos; pages 26 (bottom) and 27, International News Photos; page 32 (bottom), Carl J. Tanis, Sudan Interior Mission; page 33 (top), Paul Smith, Wycliffe Bible Translators; pages 37, 38, 42 and 47, Religious News Service; page 41, Karl Schultz, Berlin; page 50, I. H. Johnson; page 67, J. Finley Meredith; page 75, First Assembly of God, Sand Springs, Okla.



Mayes and helpers prepare more signs to scatter along the nation's key roads.

His Signs Point to Heaven

by Henrietta Basse

EACH night at Middlesboro, Ky., a huge cross, 140 feet tall and 60 feet across, lights up the Pinnacle, the highest point northeast of the Cumberland Gap.

Responsible for the construction and maintenance of the giant testimony is H. H. Mayes. He pays the electric bill himself. He claims he will be recompensed when he sees those in heaven who through this project accepted Christ.

But this is only one sign of the many Mayes has made. "The Lord's got me doing this work," he says.

"I noticed all kinds of ads on the highways but nobody advertised religion. So the Lord gave the job to me."

Signs in the shape of crosses which Mayes built are found on mountain tops, on dangerous curves or at crossroads and intersections in almost every state. In fact, running crisscross from the east to the west and from the north to the south is a network of crosses, extending about 1,200 miles from Battle Creek, Mich., to the Gulf of Mexico and 1,800 miles from Denver, Colo., to Carolina Beach on the Atlantic Ocean.

Smaller crosses have been transported to more than 20 foreign countries. Missionaries ask for them and Mayes prints the signs in the native language.

More than 35 years ago he began printing signs on rocks, cardboard and oil cloth. Later he began making signs out of cement. Today he makes many from aluminum, because of its light weight.

Most popular statements written on his crosses are "Jesus Saves," "Prepare to Meet God," "Get Right with God" and "Jesus Is Coming Soon."

Mayes says with a friendly smile, "Kinder makes you feel good a-workin' for the Lord and a-helpin' somebody. If it weren't for that, I wouldn't work so hard.

"You know, one day at the mines—that's where I work—I asked a feller who didn't know me what he thought about those signs. The feller looked up and answered, 'I don't like them. They make me feel funny.' "

Once a bridge builder got lost. Suddenly he came across one of Mayes' signs which read, "Why continue to be a fool and live in sin?" He wrote to Mayes later and told him that the question stuck in his mind until he finally was forced to kneel and get right with the Lord.

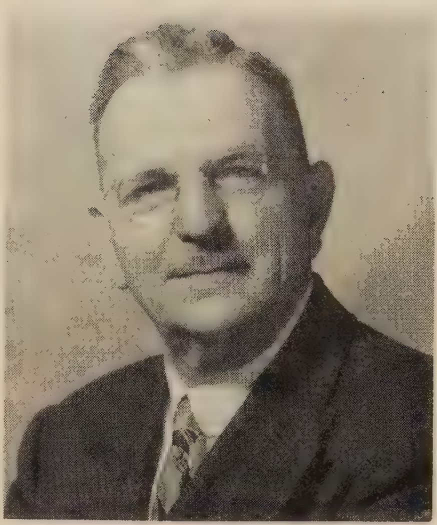
But Mayes has problems too. He shakes his head slowly as he speaks: "You know, I'm always getting into it with Satan when I try to do something good. Once I took typhoid fever while making a sign; another time I cut my thumb off and another time I broke my foot. But the Lord's work must go on."

Even his house bears the marks of his ministry. "Hit's in the shape of a cross," Mayes remarks. "Airplanes flying over in the daytime may be reminded that 'Jesus Saves' for hit's printed in big letters on the roof."

Above each door are the same words. Mayes refers any questioners to the biblical injunction in Deut. 11: 20, "And thou shalt write them upon the door posts of thy house and upon the gate." "And that's what I've done," he declares. "See that gate out there?"

Mayes, 55, looks forward to many years of service yet. Next, he wants to put signs along navigable rivers of the country. Following this, he expects to place signs on the Appalachian Trail from Maine to Florida.

To Mayes, this is a definite God-given ministry. He feels the Lord has called him to make signs the same as He calls others to teach or preach. In fact, he says, "I can't preach, but I can make crosses to point men to Christ." END



TOMORROW'S CHRISTIAN AUTHORS ARE TRAINING TODAY

"My weekly write-ups on our Sunday services, almost in their entirety, are accepted by the editors," Gustave Bott, a busy pastor in Woodbridge, N. J., wrote recently. A few weeks later, after graduating from "Beginning Christian Writer," he stated, "A young couple came to me after the worship service and said, 'You painted an unforgettable picture of heaven this morning.' I tried to use some of the knowledge I acquired from the course in my sermon build-up. *So yours is the credit and to God the glory.*

"I certainly wish to continue my study and ask to be enrolled in 'Christian Magazine Writing.' "

Housewives, stenographers, business men, nurses and teachers also have found BCW, a personalized home study course in writing, to be helpful, stimulating and profitable.

Only $5 Starts You

What Mr. Bott and others have done, you, too, can do. The total cost of the beginning course is only $15. The easy payment plan permits you to pay as little as $5 down. The balance of $10 is payable in two monthly installments.

FREE! WITH YOUR ENROLLMENT

★ **One year's subscription to CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine**

★ **One year's subscription to MARKET TIPS, publication of Christian Writers Institute**

★ **Beautiful Gold Embossed Binder for your lessons**

——————***Enroll Today***——————

CHRISTIAN WRITERS INSTITUTE
434 South Wabash Avenue Dept. CL14
Chicago 5, Illinois

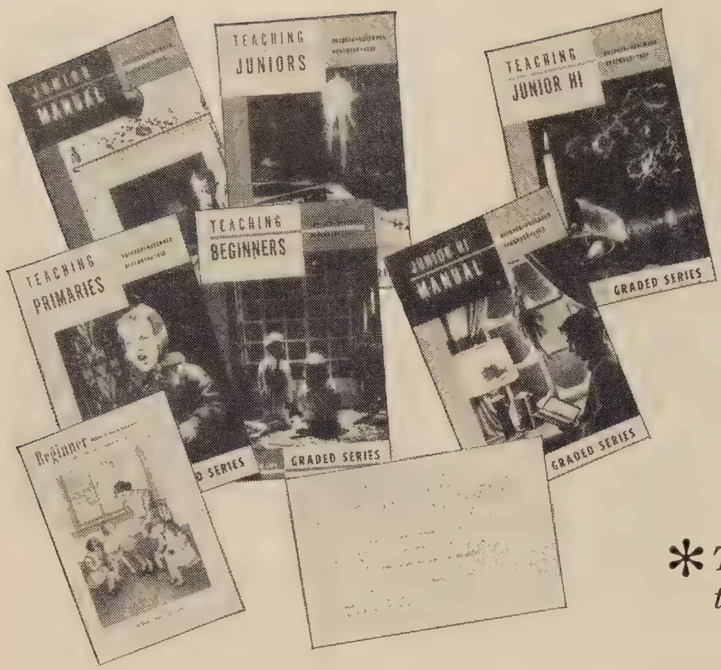
( ) Enclosed is my first payment on "Beginning Christian Writer." Start my course at once.

( ) Send me additional information and free sample lesson.

Name..................... ....

Address..

City................................ Zone.... State...............


JUNIOR MANUAL
TEACHING JUNIORS
TEACHING JUNIOR HI
TEACHING BEGINNERS
TEACHING PRIMARIES
JUNIOR HI MANUAL
GRADED SERIES
GRADED SERIES
GRADED SERIES
SERIES
Beginner

A COUPON FOR PASTORS, SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND TEACHERS

LIGHT AND LIFE PRESS C41
WINONA LAKE, INDIANA

Please send me samples of lesson materials for

☐ Beginner Dept. ☐ Primary Dept.
☐ Junior Dept. ☐ Junior Hi Dept.

*Name*____________________________

*Address*____________________________

*City*____________ *Zone*____ *State*________

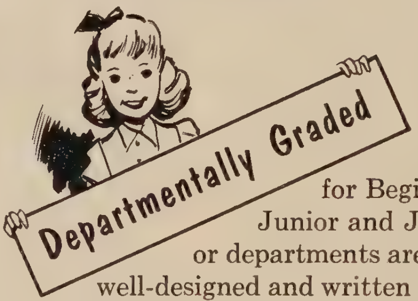
*Position in Church*____________________

* *The Sunday School Literature that is different!*

Write today for FREE Samples of the NEW LIGHT AND LIFE GRADED SERIES of Sunday School Lessons

Bible Centered

The Light and Life Graded Series of Sunday-school Lessons is first of all the *Bible*. Material is designed to give the pupil a complete knowledge of the whole Bible.


Departmentally Graded

Lesson materials for Beginner, Primary, Junior and Junior Hi classes or departments are interesting, well-designed and written to stimulate Bible study. Manuals are planned on sound educational principles.

MATERIALS AVAILABLE FOR FOUR AGE LEVELS

For Beginners (ages 4 and 5)
- Teaching Beginners
- Beginner Teaching Pictures
- Beginner Bible Lesson Stories
- Beginner Handwork

For Primaries (ages 6, 7, and 8)
- Teaching Primaries
- Primary Bible Lesson Stories
- Primary Handwork

For Juniors (ages 9, 10 and 11)
- Teaching Juniors
- Junior Manual

For Junior Hi (ages 12, 13 and 14)
- Teaching Junior Hi
- Junior Hi Manual

Evangelistic

Lessons teach that without Christ all men are sinners; that through Christ all men may be saved; and that, filled with the Holy Spirit, all men may live and walk the Christian way.

*** UNLIKE MOST GRADED LESSONS NOW AVAILABLE**

—the Light and Life Graded Series interprets the Bible according to the Arminian position, without any particular denominational emphases or programs . . . filling a long-recognized need in the Sunday-school field.

Whether your school is large or small, you will find that Light and Life Graded Lessons help you find the answers to your problems. We invite you to write for FREE Samples and examine the material carefully.

Inner Peace IS Possible

by Olive Bishop Branch

Despite the worry and fear that typifies our day, the Christian is empowered to live victoriously in a calm and simple serenity.

AN OLD man squatted in a dingy, uncomfortable Roman prison. He was awaiting a trial which would probably end in death. His future was dark and precarious. Of one thing he was sure, that if he should escape the sentence of death, his life would continue to be one of burdens, trials and afflictions.

His mind was drawn to his friends in the prosperous city of Philippi, where he had once labored for the Lord. He decided to write them a letter and after a message of joy, rejoicing and victory through suffering, as he neared the end of the letter he included this exhortation: "Be careful for nothing; but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus " (Phil. 4: 6, 7).

The Apostle Paul, with his heavy burden of labor and affliction, wrote to those who had much less cause for anxiety and worry, and his message was, "Do not be anxious or worried about anything."

The root idea of the word Paul used in this admonition is a divided mind. A mind that cannot settle and is not at rest is a harassed mind and will bring on weariness, confusion and dread. An Indian expression aply describes this state of mind. It graphically pictures the washerman's dog who wears himself out running back and forth between his home and the river because he can't decide whether he should stay at home or at the river where his master is washing clothes.

The world today is full of anxious and worried people. As we by material possessions and inventions make life more comfortable, the tempo of life steps up and tensions and anxiety increase so that we are unable to live as calmly and as serenely as we should.

Worry is a contagious disease, a world-wide plague which is rooted in fear. Even many Christians have succumbed to the worry germ. Discussions of such common topics as atomic bombs, hydrogen bombs, bacterial warfare and Communism serve to increase these fears and tensions.

Christian Life

Project 4

Counteract 20th Century tensions with Christ controlled living.

Doctors tell us that of the people who come to them, 50 to 75 per cent are victims of a psychosomatic illness. Such an illness is not caused by germs or virus, but "is produced by the circumstances of daily living." Dr. Schindler has said, "Whenever one has such a thick, impenetrable layer of cares, difficulties and troubles that he can't get up above it into a realm of joy and pleasure occasionally, he gets a psychosomatic illness."

Although no life is free from cares, difficulties and troubles, must we all be harassed, tense and worried, sometimes even to the point of illness or death?

Worry will mar and spoil our Christian life if we permit it to have a place. It can dampen our ardor and zeal for the Lord's work. It can harass and divide our minds and make us weary and even ill. Too often we act like the old farmer who wound his clock and set the alarm for six o'clock, and then sat up all night to see if the alarm would go off.

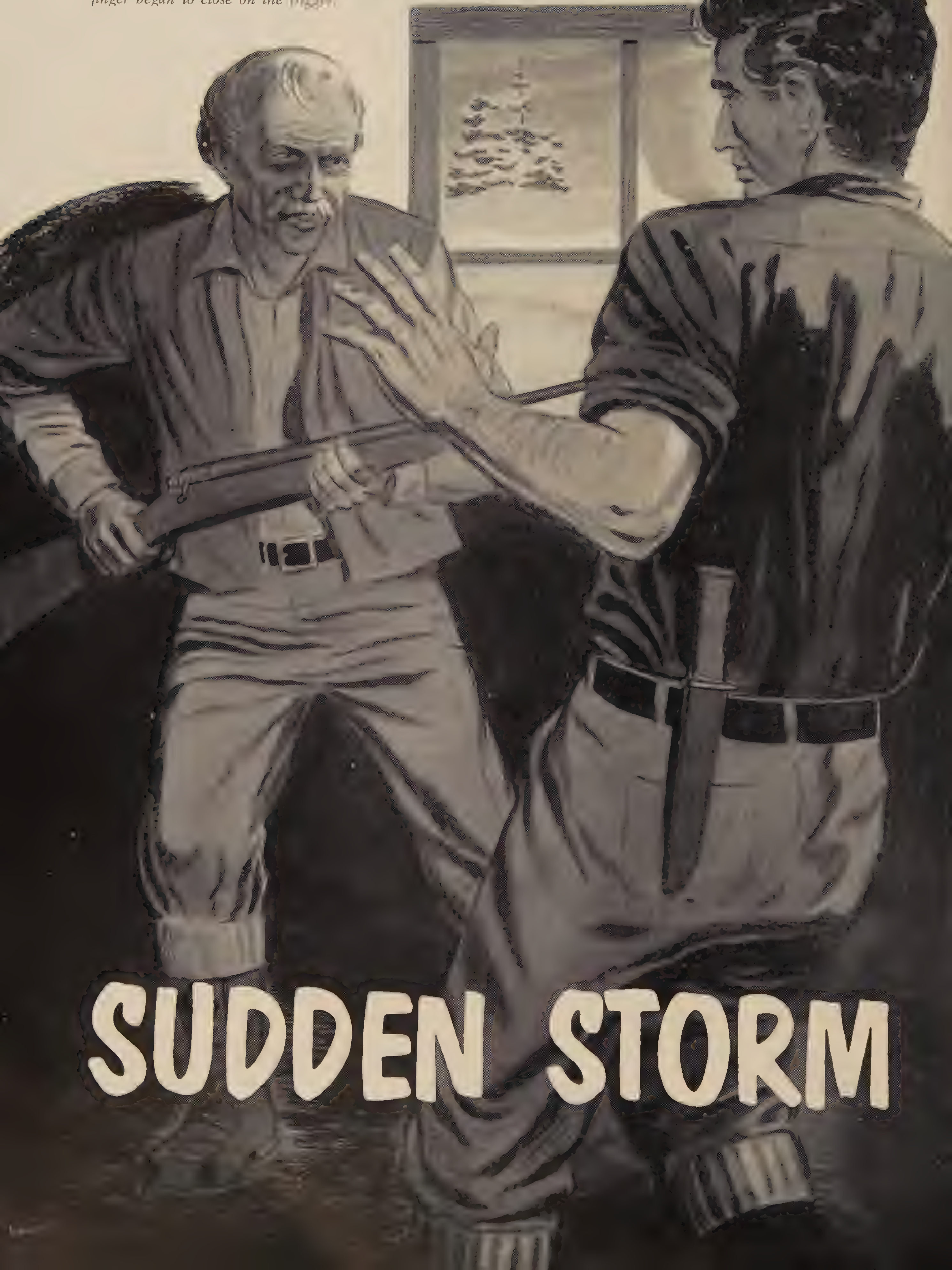
Most of the things we fret about are not based on fact. At least 90 per cent of the things we worry about never happen. A young lady who had a very kind, considerate, loving mother-in-law learned that her father-in-law was in poor health. The girl worried herself into a frenzy and made life miserable for her husband because she was afraid her father-in-law would die and her mother-in-law would come to live in her home. Maybe our worries aren't as far fetched as that one, but do we borrow trouble?

We cannot accomplish anything by worry. Jesus once asked His listeners: "Which of you is able by anxious thought to add a single foot to his height?" (Matt. 6: 27, Weymouth). Have we ever, by anxious thought, kept some trial or sorrow from coming into our life? No, but we have weakened ourself for meeting our trials and sorrows with courage and faith.

The basis of worry is a lack of

(*Continued on page* 65)

He snarled, "Try to choke me to death, will you?" His rheumatic finger began to close on the trigger.



SUDDEN STORM

Between Nakeela and the man he had robbed were a half-frozen lake, a Yukon blizzard, and his victim's treacherous temper; but he had to go back.

by Bernard Palmer

THE north wind swept across the barrens, piling snow in long, narrow tendrils on the thick crust of former storms. Then, as drifts began to build, fresh gusts snatched up the snow and whipped it along the ground to make a thick, choking, stinging wall.

Nakeela, a sturdy half breed trapper, hunched deeper into his fur parka and shouted to his dogs above the howl of the wind.

"Mush!" he cried, cracking the long whip over their heads. "Mush!"

The huskies staggered into the teeth of the storm, snow clinging to their heaving bodies and gathering in icy chunks on the hair about their eyes. But the stinging crackle of the whip and Nakeela's strident voice kept them lunging into the harness.

"The best dog team in the barrens," he muttered with an oath.

But even as he swore, he caught himself. The swearing, which had become as natural as breathing, would have to stop. The whiskey that he had spent half of last year's fur money on would have to be poured out. That is what the missionary had told him when he took this strange new God as his own, scarcely a week ago at Darr. That was what his own heart had told him as the white man read aloud about this Jesus who saves from sin.

Nakeela moistened his lips with the tip of his tongue and shouted to the dogs again.

"Only a fool would go out in the face of a storm like this," they told him back at the village where he sold the furs. "The spring breakup is already overdue." But only a fool would steal from Steve McCarran and then go back to tell him of it.

Nakeela swallowed hard at the thought and squeezed the handles of his sledge with his huge fists.

Ever since he was a boy he had known the thin, twisted old trapper; he'd heard that McCarran never forgave or forgot a wrong, that he made up for his small stature by a light finger on his rifle trigger and a stealthy, cougarlike walk.

For years they had whispered, although no evidence was ever found, that McCarran was linked with the disappearance of two of his bitterest enemies. Nakeela's six foot, five inch Norwegian father, who feared no other man in the Yukon, steered wide of McCarran's trap line.

"Like a wolverine that man is," he had insisted, "treacherous and unpredictable."

Nakeela shivered. What a fool he had been to go by McCarran's cabin at all.

Not that he had intended to raid McCarran's furs. He had wanted only to learn what the other trapper was doing, to help him decide whether to set on his old line for another year or go farther to the east.

For the past three years his trap line had yielded diminishing results and if he were to take Oonaleta as his wife he would need a good trap line to support her and the little ones that would come along.

But McCarran had been gone and his beautiful furs had been locked in the shed—mink, martin and beaver, enough to buy Oonaleta anything she wanted.

"This is as fine a bunch of furs as I've seen all winter," the fur buyer in Darr said when Nakeela brought them in.

He had been pleased and proud of himself with all that money in his pocket, but that had been before he met the white missionary, before he heard of the Lord Jesus and took Him to his Savior.

He had planned to go back to his cabin the next morning, pick up Oonaleta and go out across the barrens of the north, far beyond the reach of McCarran and his rifle. But, with his heart warm and his pockets bulging, he had stopped in at the mission for a moment to satisfy his curiosity. And there he had found the Lord.

For three days, four, and then a week he stayed there, listening to the white man, soaking up that glorious Book from which the missionary read.

The fellows at the boarding house and hotel where he stayed tried to tell him to go back before the weather changed.

"The spring breakup's apt to come any time now, Nakeela," they had said. "Already it's ten days late. You had better get across the big lake before the ice goes out."

More than one foolhardy trapper had lost his life on the lake by trying to make one last trip with his sledge and dogs.

But foolhardy or not after he became convicted of his thievery, he had to go back and see the vindictive, hot tempered old trapper. He had to explain what had happened. He had to make things right.

By this time one last unexpected blizzard showed its first ominous signs and the men who had urged Nakeela to go now counselled him to stay. But there was no stopping him. He had to get to Fox Creek as quickly as he could.

The snow was coming down so hard that even the shrieking wind couldn't keep it all in the air. Drifts piled on drifts and the dogs plunged, belly deep through the soft, powdery snow.

He felt the sting of the storm in his face and the almost imperceptible weakening of his dogs. The whip no longer brought a response from them. His shouted

orders no longer sent them struggling to obey.

Slowly he began to reel off the landmarks he had passed. He would be out on the lake now, some four or five miles from McCarran's cabin at the mouth of Fox Creek.

Nakeela halted his panting dogs and staggered around in front to break the trail for them. He could feel the chilling ache of the storm through his fur garments, could feel a bone weariness the instant he stopped. It was almost as deep and as constant as the ache in his heart over what he had to do.

He would have been at McCarran's and finished with the whole ugly business had it not been for the st—

There was a loud cracking noise and Nakeela stopped quickly. His heart leaped to his throat.

It came again! And then a stretch of cold black water appeared to his right! The spring breakup! The warmth of the past weeks had done its work despite the sudden cold of the last few hours! The ice in the lake was breaking up and he was caught in the midst of it!

"Mush!" he shouted to his dogs. "Mush! Mush!"

He started to run clumsily with his big snowshoes. The ice was cracking behind him now, with loud rifle reports that sounded above the storm. The half-breed's heart was hammering wildly as he floundered through the snow.

How far it was to shore he didn't know. The world about him was curtained with snow. Snow and ugly, forbidding stretches of water.

I should be getting close to shore now, he panted to himself. *I ought . . .* Then there was a crack almost at his feet. He felt the ice give beneath him and he lunged forward desperately. With a startled yelp of terror the dog team plunged into the icy water and were sucked under by the weight of the sledge.

Nakeela struggled on, the ice crumbling beneath him. Once, a foot went down into the water and he threw himself flat in the snow and wriggled up an instant or two before another chunk gave way.

How long he floundered across the lake he did not know, nor how he came to get off the ice at last and make his way to McCarran's cabin. He half remembered the wizened little trapper helping him to his feet.

He remembered dropping gratefully to the bed in the trapper's cabin, and the warmth of the fire that soaked the cold out of his throbbing arms and legs. He remembered the blessedness of caribou soup and then sleep.

It was hours later when he awoke to see McCarran sitting beside the barrel stove cleaning and oiling his rifle.

"You finally decided to wake up, eh?" the old trapper asked dourly. His gnarled hands were so twisted with rheumatism that he could scarcely hold the rifle. "I thought you were going to sleep for a week."

Nakeela brushed at his forehead with his hands. "I—I—" he began uncertainly.

"Thought for a minute or two out there that you were that half-breed, Johnny Tom," McCarran went on. "Almost let you have it."

The tall, sinewy young man on the couch straightened suddenly.

"That 'name of a name' stole my furs," the trapper snarled. "Nobody steals from Steve McCarran and gets away with it."

Nakeela felt the cold sweat come out on his forehead.

"That blasted half-breed's been messing around my traps all winter," McCarran went on. "Two or three times I seen him a-sneakin' over the hill around one of my sets. I shoulda let him have it then. I shoulda showed him I don't stand for any foolin' around."

He put the gun aside and stirred in the fire. "How about a cup of coffee?" he asked.

Nakeela nodded and moistened his lips with the tip of his tongue. He had to tell McCarran that he had taken his furs. He had to explain about the missionary and this—this Jesus that so many men swore about, but so few really knew. And yet—

(*Continued on page* 84)

How Spiritual Is Your TV?

by Mel Larson

THIS test is not intended to snipe at television or television viewers. Its basis is simply this: We as Christians must decide, regarding every new invention, whether our use of it increases or decreases our devotion to Christ.

We must realize also that devotion to Christ cannot be measured by doing this or not doing that.

But what we do and what we do not do often are sign posts of how we are in our mind and heart.

Now, go on with the test. Check the answers honestly. You'll find your score at the end.

1. I have watched programs in my home which I would not go into a building outside of my home to watch. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

2. After my children have gone to bed, I have watched programs I would not like to have them know I had seen. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

3. I have scheduled committee or other meetings at church on certain nights that would not conflict with my favorite TV programs. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

4. TV programs have decreased my attendance at the midweek prayer services or other meetings of our church. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

5. Time spent in our family devotions has remained equal to or above that prior to our having TV. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

6. I have taken on added responsibilities at our church since we obtained our TV set. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

7. My children tend to talk more about people they see on TV than of what they might have received in Sunday school or church. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

8. My reading of the Bible, Christian books and magazines has suffered through time spent watching TV. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

9. Purchase of our TV set and meeting the payments on it has forced me to cut down on my giving to the church or other religious causes. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

10. I have resented people paying us visits while favorite programs were on and we could not watch them. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

11. I have contributed financially and through prayer to keep religious programs on TV. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

12. I have caught myself thinking of TV programs or characters while listening to a sermon. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

13. The beer and cigarette commercials have created problems in our home as regards our children. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

14. Certain programs have so intrigued me that I have postponed—sometimes for weeks—work in our home that I know I should have completed. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

15. All things considered—time, money, church attendance, burden for the unsaved, missionary giving, etc.—I feel that my growth as a Christian or my service to Christ has been benefited by our having television in our home. ☐ Yes. ☐ No.

Answers: Questions 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13 and 14 should have been checked No; questions 5, 6, 11 and 15 should have been checked Yes.

For each correct answer, you deserve six points. If question 15 was one of those you answered properly, give yourself an additional ten points.

Here's how you rate:

90-100—That antenna fits you like a halo.

80-90—Take this test again next month and see which way you're heading.

70-80—Your picture is sliding out of focus.

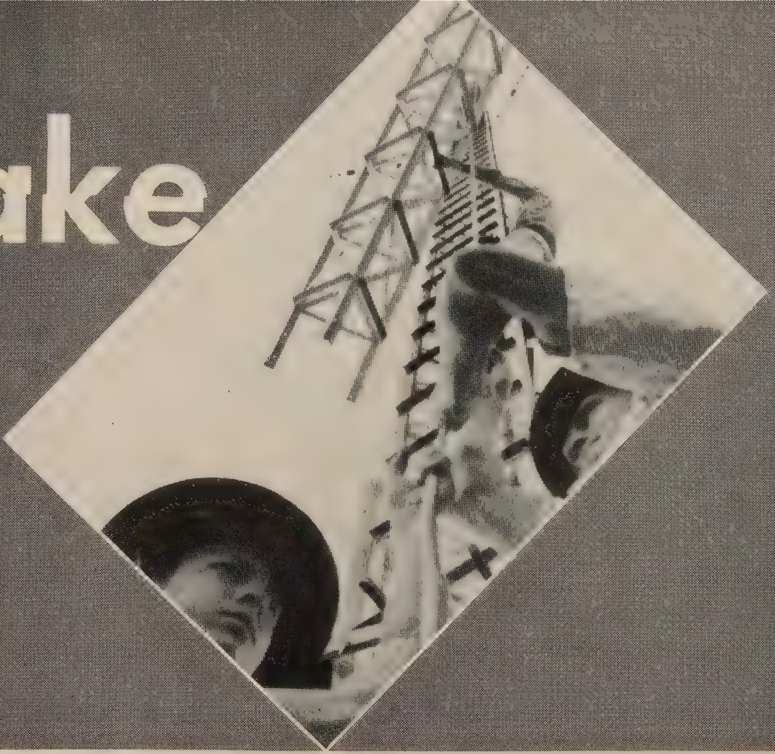
50-70—You need will power. But a padlock on the door of your TV set would help.

Under 50—Sell that TV set and don't quibble about the price.

Earthquake

by Elisabeth Fletcher

Erecting a missionary radio tower is always risky; it's suicide in a Costa Rica earthquake.



IT WAS a Wednesday morning in San Jose, Costa Rica. As missionary David Solt put on his safety belt and prepared to climb the half-finished tower of radio station TIFC, he had no idea that God's calendar for that day read, "October 5, 1950—Severe earthquake in central Costa Rica." But even had he known, he probably would have gone anyhow.

For weeks Dave and his fellow missionary-engineer, Phil Smith, had been working at the laborious task of cutting and drilling steel for the home-made radio tower of the Latin American Mission's new station. Base insulator, guy cable, guy insulators, steel and hardware were all at hand. And the first 50 feet of steel sections, weighing altogether half a ton, were up.

Dave, who had elected the dangerous job of in-the-air construction for himself, was gambling his very life on that tower. He knew that during erection of one of HCJB's towers, two men had been badly injured and narrowly escaped death when it crashed to the ground. Fortunately, he did not know that one man was to be killed building the missionary radio tower in the Philippines and that two men would fall off during construction of TGNA's tower in Guatemala.

The procedure Dave had to use on TIFC's new tower was daring. Up to a certain point, he could work with his safety belt on. But the tower was being assembled in ten-foot sections weighing some 200 pounds each. When the time came to fit each new section into place, Dave had to brace himself on the very top of the old section—with no safety belt. Feet planted as securely as possible on the steel girders, he would lean down, head between his knees, to pull up the water pipe which served as boom for the new section. And even chunky, fearless ex-sailor Dave admitted that it made him dizzy!

Today, however, his job was somewhat different. Now that the tower was up to 50 feet, about one-fifth of its eventual height, Dave and Phil felt a sudden impulse to change their plans and put up a temporary set of guy-wires. The planks which were serving as supports looked, all at once, dangerously inadequate. And so up he went.

It was early morning. Dave had already learned that to work after 10 a.m. was impossible because of the winds. But since earthquakes have no seasons and give no warnings, he did not know that nature was to send more than winds that day.

* * *

The same morning, farmer M. T. Gehman of Ottsville, Pa., was working out in his fields when a frightening premonition came over him. He was a sensible sort of young man, not given to seeing visions and dreaming dreams. But for some reason the strange feeling persisted.

He could not shake it off. He and his wife, deeply interested in missions, often prayed for friends on the mission field—among them the David Solt family of Costa Rica. But never before had such an inexplicable panic taken hold of his heart.

Finally he dropped his work and ran, as if driven by an unseen hand, into the house. "Where are you?" he shouted to his wife. "Come and pray with me. We must pray for David and Georgina. I fear they are in some terrible danger."

Christian Life

Project 3

Promote missionary vision and action.

It was obvious that he meant what he said. They dropped to their knees.

* * *

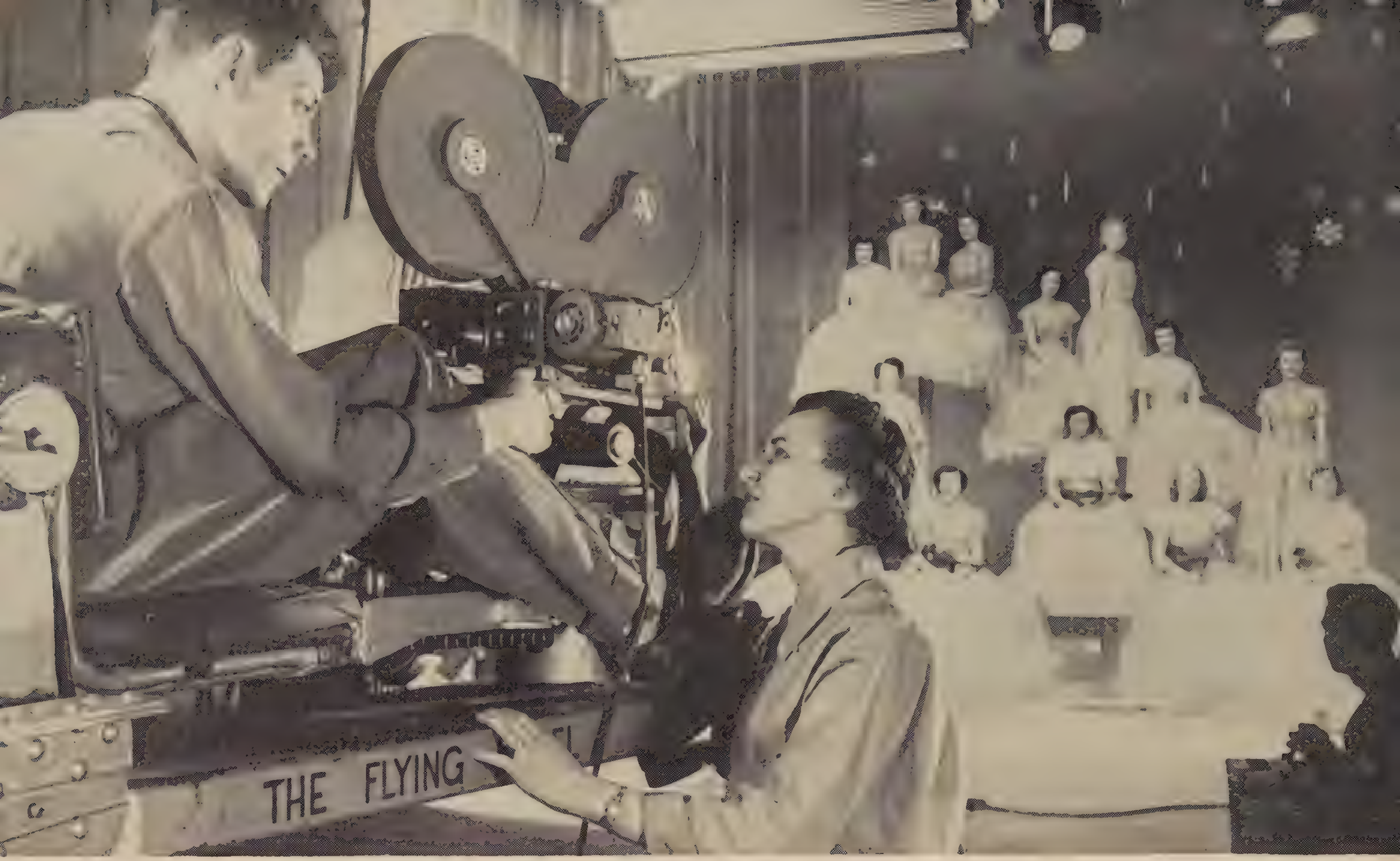
Shortly after, God's clock moved around to the appointed time for the earthquake in Costa Rica.

Suddenly, the ground took a devastating lurch. Women and children in San Jose dashed screaming out of their houses, falling on their knees and calling on the Virgin Mary for protection. Cement buildings swayed precariously. Dishes smashed to the floor. The shacks of the poor crumpled and crashed.

Out at the little farm on the edge of town where station TIFC is located, the 1,000-pound steel tower swung in a wide circle, back and forth. The new guy-wires seemed to scream with the tension. And Georgina Solt's heart almost stopped—safety belt or not, surely Dave had been thrown from the tower and was broken and bleeding, perhaps dead. . . .

But her husband was safe on the ground. Only a bare ten minutes earlier, he had finished tightening the last bolt on the tower, come down and ambled over to the doorway of the farmhouse that served as station headquarters. As the ground continued to quiver with that frightening uncertainty of all earthquakes, Dave stood safe, watching—and praising God that he had finished putting up the guy-wires in time to save the tower.

Not until recently, when he went home on furlough and gave a deputation message in the Gehman's church, did Dave learn the full story of his wonderful escape. Why hadn't they written, when they had received his letter about the earthquake and knew that the times coincided so perfectly? Well, after all, it had been God's doing—not theirs! END



The technical production of films must be taught to students in Christian colleges as well as the dramatic side.

Drama in the Classroom

Slow to meet the need for radio, TV and film training, Christian schools must awake to today's vast opportunities.

Good acting will make Christian films personal, influential and effective.

by Katherine Stenholm

TRAINING in radio, television and motion pictures is sadly lacking in Christian schools today. Out of 24 Christian schools, chosen at random, four give no work in these media, 13 offer only one course in radio; one offers a degree in radio; one offers a little experience in television; and only two have any sort of film work. Only one school offers courses leading to degrees as well as practical experience in all three of these media.

Yet when the New Testament says that the duty of a Christian is to spread the Gospel, it does not limit this command to any one method. To the contrary, Paul admonishes the Christian to use "all means." "I am made all things to all men that I might by all means save some" (I Cor. 9: 22).

In world history no better means of reaching the lost for Christ have been found than today's inventions. The inventions themselves are not harmful; the

Evangelicals can take advantage of radio's potential by properly training students.

use to which they are put makes them either good or bad.

If "every good and perfect gift cometh from above," then man is using God's creations to serve the devil instead of using them to serve Him. But it is the obligation of Christian schools to train in the proper use of these inventions.

Victor Hugo tells of two men in the 15th century, lamenting the inventions of their medieval day. One of them, the university's bookseller, whispered a curse on the inventions of the age, and above all, on printing. He declared that printing, a German pestilence, was ruining everything. "There will be no more books! Printing is cutting up the bookselling trade."

Proving to be the greatest blessing to the bookseller, the printing press rather created a demand for books. Through the printing press the Bible was made accessible not only to men of the church and scholars but to the masses. Because for the first time an ordinary man could read and interpret God's Word for himself, the printing press became one of the biggest factors in the success of the Protestant Reformation.

Today, while no Christian condemns the proper use of the printing press, many still look on radio, television and motion pictures as basically sinful and worldly.

The mere fact that radio, TV and films have been misused should prompt more Christian institutions to train students in the proper use of these media.

Although all three have a unique ministry, radio reaches the largest number of people at the lowest cost. Manufacturers say that sales of radio sets are on the increase and today there are 110 million radios in the country. Consequently, a Christian worker may go on the air and reach shut-ins, businessmen, antagonistic and indifferent people and many others who could not otherwise be reached with the Gospel.

Many local radio stations gladly donate time to a church, preacher, or Christian worker who is capable of putting on an acceptable program. But unfortunately too many Christian workers have a tendency to rant and shout on programs that are poorly planned, paced and timed. Obviously they haven't been trained.

Increasing opportunities await young people in Christian radio stations springing up in other lands too. Missionary radio stations now operating include DZAS, Philippine Islands; TGNA, Guatemala; HOXO, Panama; TIFC, Costa Rica; and many others, including the father of missionary broadcasting, HCJB, "The Voice of the Andes," whose signals now possess 15 to 20 times more power than they did in the past.

The demand for appealing and different broadcasting is evident. The radio drama, "Unshackled," released by the Pacific Garden Mission in Chicago, has met with singular success and is now carried on stations all over the country. More widespread radio instruction in Christian schools would foster new program ideas in addition to teaching students the fundamental techniques of broadcasting.

Yet evangelicals have come a long way in appreciating the ministry of radio in the past three decades. When Moody Bible Institute's great pioneer Christian radio station WMBI began, it took a tremendous beating from Christian critics.

Today, people, convinced finally that radio can be a powerful instrument of the Holy Spirit, condemn television. They call it an instrument of Satan and complain about its use. But complaining about the morally and culturally degrading menace of TV is not enough. An Irishman once said, "Get what you want or you will be forced to like what you get." With special vigor this aphorism can be applied to what Christians would like to have on television.

Spiritual Christians, as well as responsible citizens, all over America, are genuinely concerned about television's harmful impact on this generation. But it is not television that must be cured; it is sin in individual lives. And the only cure for sin is to get the message of Jesus Christ to the population.

Therefore, the responsibility returns to the Christian. Believers in Christ must put many good gospel programs on television.

Of course, this demands training and the burden of preparing students for this job lies with the Christian schools. If Christian schools fail to train young people in TV, they will miss one of the greatest chances for evangelizing this generation.

Another modern invention much misused is the motion picture. The motion picture has been described as the most important medium for the diffusion of ideas and beliefs since the discovery of the printing press.

A former United States Commissioner of Education declared: "For the purpose of making and influencing public opinion and thought, the motion picture in its present stage is the most powerful influence now known."

The motion picture, vivid and convincing, has a deep-rooted appeal because sight knows no barriers. Some people are stumped by reading because they cannot transfer the black marks on the printed page into meanings, but nearly everyone can grasp the graphic.

A film is a personal thing. As an individual watches the screen, he is oblivious to things around him; he cannot take the message and toss it over his shoulder to the one behind him.

One tenet of the philosophy of a well-

(*Continued on page* 80)

From its beginning as a fanciful idea, gospel broadcasting has mushroomed in a generation, until today its vast influence can stir people anywhere in the entire world.

HOW BIG IS GOSPEL RADIO?

EARLY in the 1920's gospel radio pioneers took their first daring treks into the wilderness of broadcasting.

Since then, the frontiers have been shoved back and gospel radio has expanded into a world-wide ministry. Radio has brought literally thousands to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ. It has strengthened the faith of hundreds of thousands.

Gospel radio is not only a unique method of presenting the Gospel, but it is also a unique use of radio.

Most secular broadcasts are paid for by listeners who buy the sponsor's product. Gospel radio depends on free will contributions.

Listeners, whether they realize it or not, are paying for secular broadcasts by consciously or unconsciously purchasing the sponsor's product.

Although radio time is furnished free of charge to the National Council of Christian Churches, gospel radio must buy its own time. Direct contributions are the only way to keep gospel radio on the air.

Exactly how big is gospel radio?

After an exclusive and extensive questionnaire survey of several thousand broadcasters, CHRISTIAN LIFE presents its findings in a report never before attempted.

Because of the magnitude of the job, there may be omissions and inaccuracies in the following listing.

Since space is limited, all gospel broadcasters could not be listed. Consequently only the larger broadcasters appear on the following report. However, we will gladly furnish information on smaller gospel broadcasters to readers who request it.

Broadcasters are listed in alphabetical order. Following the name of the broadcast is the city from which the broadcast originates. States in which the program can be heard are listed by the number in the state on the accompanying map.

Gospel Television Programs

Back Home Hour, Quincy, Ill.
Christian Questions, Fort Worth, Tex.
Church in the Home, Los Angeles, Calif.
Four Fold Gospel Broadcast, Battle Creek, Mich.
Harbor Lights, Duluth, Minn.
Hour of Decision, Coast to Coast
Hymntime, Denver, Colo.
Inspiration Time, Quincy, Ill.
Soul's Harbor, Minneapolis, Minn.
Sunday Morning Worship, Jackson, Miss.
The Nation's Family Prayer Period, Cincinnati, Ohio
This Is the Life, Coast to Coast
Vesper Time, Macon, Ga.
Youth on the March, Philadelphia, Pa.

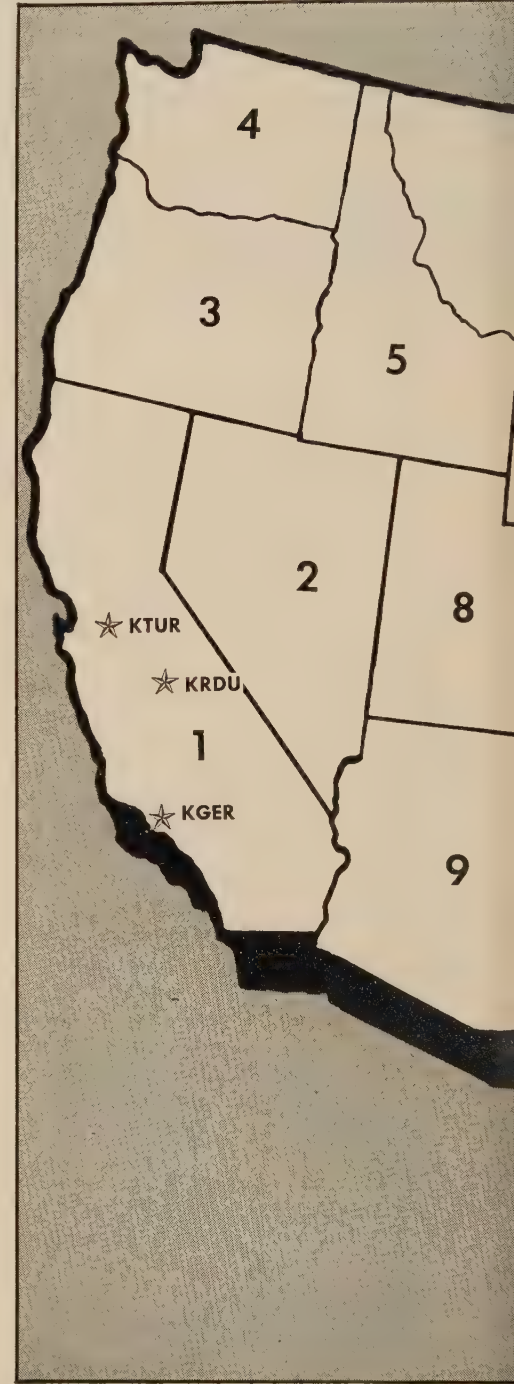
Missionary Radio Stations

KAIM, Honolulu, Hawaii—Christian Broadcasting Association.
XEAI, Mexico City, Mexico—Maranatha Club.
TGNA, Guatemala, C. A.—Central American Mission.
TIFC, San Jose, Costa Rica—Latin American Mission.
HCJB, Quito, Ecuador—Voice of the Andes.
HOXO, Panama City, C.A.—First Baptist Church, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone.
Southern Cross, La Paz, Bolivia—Canadian Baptists and World Miss. Prayer League.
4VEH, Cape Haiten, Haiti—East and West Indies Bible Mission.
DZAS, Manila, Philippines—Far East Broadcasting Co., Inc.
DYSR, Dumaquet City, Philippines—National Council of Churches of Christ.
ELWA, West Africa—West Africa Broadcasting Association.
Dr. Walter Maier Memorial Station, Tangier, N. Africa—Missouri Synod Lutheran Church.

Major Gospel Radio Programs

A Bit O Cheer and Sunshine, Salina, Kans.—11, 14, 15, 16, 20
All for Christ Program, Monroeville, Ala.—29, 30
America for God, Chicago, Ill.— 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
America to Your Knees, Detroit, Mich.—25, 26, 37, 38, 42
Asbury Hour, Cincinnati, Ohio—27, 37
Ask Your Minister, Augusta, Ga.—32, 33
Back Home Hour, Fort Wayne, Ind.—25, 26, 37
Back Home Hour, Buffalo, N. Y.—38, 39
Back to God, Chicago, Ill.—21, 22, 23, 24, 25
Back to the Bible, Lincoln, Neb.—Coast to Coast and Canada
Baptist Temple, Akron, Ohio—24, 25, 26, 27, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42
Beams of Light, Tulsa, Okla.—14, 15, 16, 20
Bethel Church, San Francisco, Calif.—1
Bethel Hour, Bellflower, Calif.—1, 13, 14, 21, 22
Bible Broadcast Hour, Dallas, Tex.—17
Bible Class of the Air, Philadelphia, Pa.—38, 39, 40
Bible News, Detroit, Mich.—24, 25, 28, 31, 33, 36
Bible Nuggets, Minneapolis, Minn.—21, 22, 23, 38, 39
Bible Questions and Answers, Atlanta, Ga.—28, 32, 33
Bible Study Hour, Philadelphia, Pa.—24, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41
Biblical Research Hour, Los Angeles, Calif.—1 through 9, 11 through 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 38, 39, 40, 41
Broadcasting for Jesus, Greenville, S. C.—27, 28, 32, 33, 34
Brother Clarence Welch Program, Los Angeles, Calif.—1, 21, 27
Call of the Cross, Augusta, Ga.—17, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34
Calvary Baptist Church, New York, N. Y.—39, 40, 41
Calvary Hour, Shreveport, La.—16, 17, 18, 19, 29
Calvary Hour, Orrville, Ohio—3, 15, 21, 24, 26, 35, 38, 39
Calvary Temple Time, Duluth, Minn.—22, 23
Chapel of the Air, Quincy, Ill.—20, 21, 24
Chaplain Peterson, Minneapolis, Minn.—22
Children's Bible Hour, Grand Rapids, Mich.—16, 17, 19 through 27, 31, 36, 38
Children's Chapel, Minneapolis, Minn.—6, 12, 13, 22, 23, 25, 42
Children's Gospel Hour, Anderson, Ind.—26
Children's Gospel Hour, Cleveland, Tenn.—Coast to Coast
Christ is the Answer, Long Beach, Calif.—1, 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
Church of the Air, Royal Oak, Mich.—25, 26, 37, 42
Church of Apostolic Faith, Philadelphia, Pa.—35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Concerning Our Children, Los Angeles, Calif.—1
Covenant Moments, Minneapolis, Minn.—22, 23
Dr. Bob Jones Says, Greenville, S. C.—17, 23, 24, 26 through 39
Dr. Orr's Bible Class, Pasadena, Calif.—1
Dr. John R. Rice, Greenville, S. C.—28, 32, 33, 34
Echoes from Calvary, Evansville, Ind.—20, 24, 26, 27
Echoes of Heaven, Detroit, Mich.—25
Faith for Today, Fort Wayne, Ind.—26, 37
Family Bible Hour, Los Angeles, Calif.—1
Family Bible League, Chicago, Ill.—24, 26
Finnish Word of Life, Chisholm, Minn.—12, 13, 22, 23, 42
First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City, Tenn. —28
First Presbyterian Church Evening Service, Augusta, Ga.—32, 33

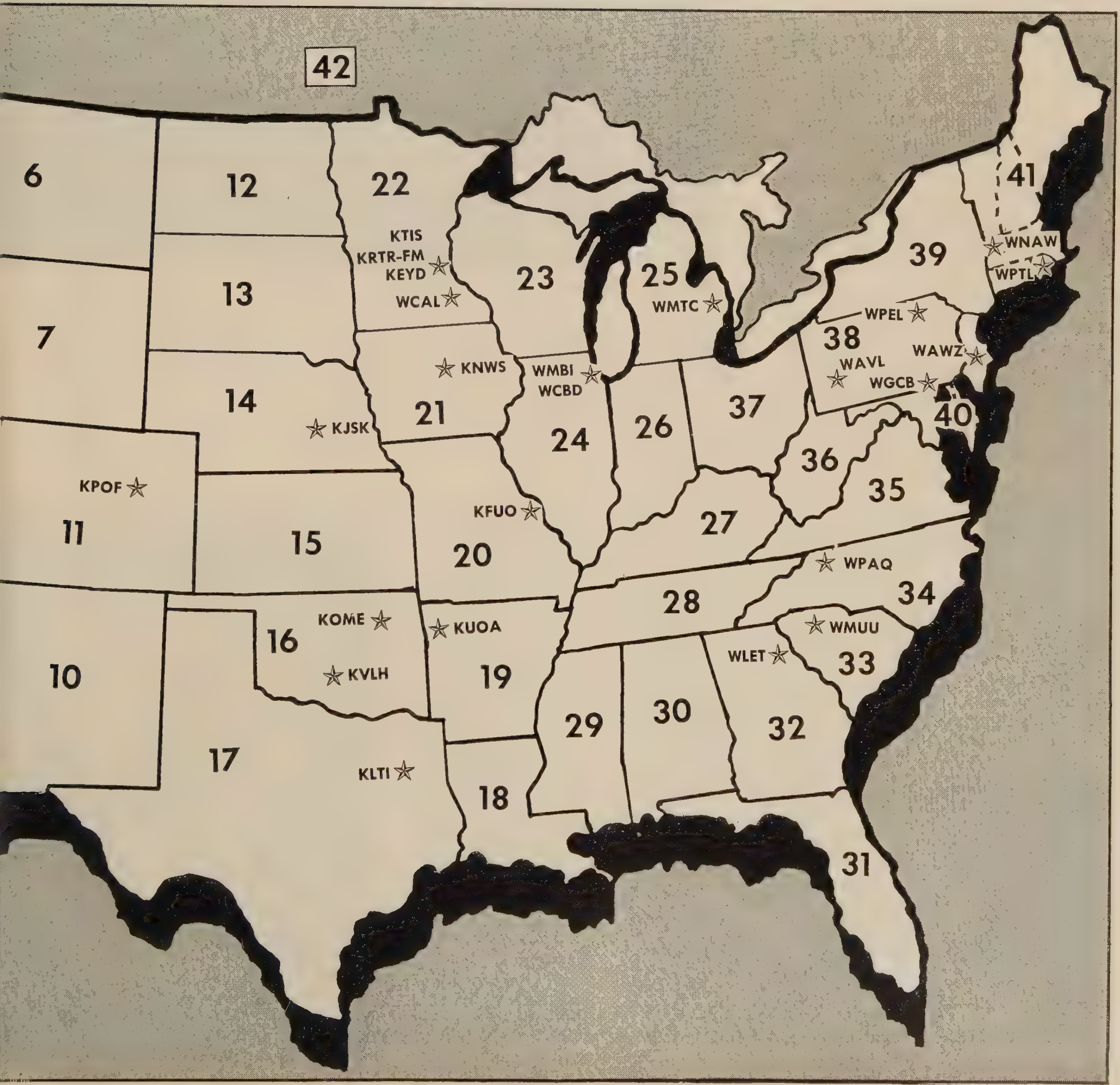
In addition to presenting gospel radio stations, the accompanying map gives each state or area a key number to be used in connection with the above list of programs.



Five Minutes With an Open Bible, Eureka, Calif.—1, 3, 4, 21
Four Fold Gospel Broadcast, Battle Creek, Mich. —25, 26
Fourth Presbyterian Church Broadcast, Washington, D. C.—34, 35, 36, 38, 40
French Baptist Program, Lafayette, La.—18, 29
Friendly Church Broadcast, Franklin, Ohio—26, 27, 37
Glad Tidings, Evansville, Ind.—24, 26, 27
Glad Tidings Tabernacle, New York, N. Y.—39, 40, 41
Glorious Gospel Hour, Columbus, Nebr.—13, 14, 15, 16, 21
God's Five Minutes, Dallas, Tex.—17
God's Good Morning, Pasadena, Calif.—12
God's Plan for Man, Atlanta, Ga.—28, 32, 33
God's Truth Marches On, New York, N. Y.—39, 40, 41
Good News Hour, Fort Wayne, Ind.—25, 26, 37
Good News Program, Hibbing, Minn.—10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 25, 42
Good Tidings, Dallas, Tex.—16, 17, 18, 19, 27 through 32, 34, 37
Gospel Association for Blind, New York, N. Y. —39, 40, 41
Gospel Cheer Broadcast, Conrad, Mont.—5, 6, 12, 22, 23, 42
Gospel Hour of Mt. Calvary Church, Elizabethtown, Pa.—38, 40
Gospel Revival Hour, Alton, Ill.—20, 24, 25
Gospel Tabernacle, Baltimore, Md.—24, 26, 36, 37, 38, 40
Gospel Truth National Fellowship, Winona Lake, Ind.—26
Gospel Wings, Washington, D. C.—35, 40
Great is Thy Faithfulness, Los Angeles, Calif.—1, 5
Great Physician Healing Campaign, Cincinnati, Ohio—25, 26, 27, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind. —24, 25, 26, 27, 37
Green Pastures, Louisville, Ky.—1, 15, 16, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 37, 41
Haven of Rest, Los Angeles, Calif.—1, 2, 21, 22, 23, 24
Hawthorn Christian Schools, Los Angeles, Calif.—1
Healing from Heaven Hour, Dallas, Tex.—16, 17, 18, 19, 20
Heaven and Home Hour, Chicago, Ill.—12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 24
Herald of Hope, Los Angeles, Calif.—1, 16, 20
Herald of Hope, Mobile, Ala.—18, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32
Hour of Decision, Minneapolis, Minn.—Coast to Coast, Canada
Hour of Morning Worship, Waterloo, Iowa—21, 22, 23, 24
Hymns from the Harding Campus, Searcy, Ark. —10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
Hymn History, Greenville, S. C.—1, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31 through 40, 42
Hymns that Live, Three Hills, Alta., Canada—42
Hymns You Know, Lexington, Nebr.—6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20
John Brown Hour, Siloam Springs, Ark.—1, 2, 3, 8, 9
Judson Bible Class, Minneapolis, Minn.—22
King's Morning Hour, Buffalo, N. Y.—38, 39

(*Continued on page 57*)

Gospel Radio Stations in the United States



PHOTOGRAPHIC INTERVIEW

His Views Foreshadow Coming Events

Israel's first premier, David Ben Gurion, expresses ideas on the Messiah, his nation's future and the Arab League.

"When the Messiah comes, He will give the Jews all the land told of in the Bible."

CLAIMING God's promise to Abraham as the Jews' right to possess the land of Palestine, Prime Minister David Ben Gurion of Israel has spearheaded the reconstruction of the Holy Land by the Hebrew people.

In his aggressive leadership, coupled with the formation of the Arab League, he may unknowingly have set the stage for the battle of Armageddon.

The increasing armament has heightened the interest of U. N. officials in the current tension and Jordan. Reliable authorities have stated that this tension is at its "breaking point;" others have stated that present conditions in the Palestine region would lead to a "major conflict between Israel and the Arab states." Some have even hinted that the trouble may bring about another international conflagration.

This rise of Israel in world current events has made students of biblical prophecy take note. Christians are looking toward Israel for more indications of the proximity of Christ's return.

So CHRISTIAN LIFE considers the following interview with Israeli Prime Minister Ben Gurion intensely timely in the light of current events and immensely important to today's evangelical Christian.

Question: Mr. Prime Minister, would you brief us on the historic background of Israel's establishment as an independent state?

Answer: Every Jew, regardless of birthplace or present habitat, feels that his national home is in Palestine. His soul is always in Israel. And why not? This land was promised to him by God. True, he has had to build the villages, towns, schools—in short, to make everything for himself, but this he is glad to do to claim the promise.

Question: Do you consider Israel to be your homeland now?

Answer: Yes, I always have. Although I was born a Russian-Jew, I never considered the country of my birth my home. From my mother's knee I learned the names of the rivers and mountains of Palestine before I knew the country of my birth.

Question: Is this why Jews have taken over Israel so rapidly?

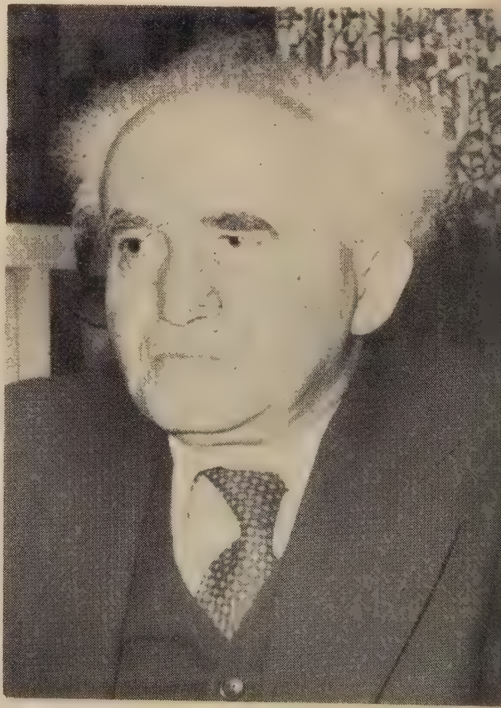
Answer: God had given to Abraham and the Jews the land to possess it. And while the Jews had been scattered around the world, they had always had, as an ideal, Palestine as their home-land.

Question: What accounts for the grave misunderstanding which has arisen concerning how the state of Israel has been established?

Answer: The decision to divide Palestine was made by the United Nations. We declared independence on that basis but the Arabs fought against it. Then our land was invaded by Arab forces, led by a former Hitler collaborator who boasted that not a single Jew would be left. The Arabs leveled the Jewish sector of Jerusalem to the ground without interference of a single British soldier. And when they besieged our Jerusalem, we fought against them. We did not want war, but since it is here, we will fight.

Question: What are the Jews fighting for?

Answer: We are fighting for our lives,



"We've been intruders at God's command."

Flying Seminarians Interview Premier

■ David Ben Gurion became a figure in world history when he was chosen first premier of the revived nation of Israel. Recently retired in spite of the fervent pleas of his countrymen, Ben Gurion still maintains a revered spot in the Jewish picture.

Last summer, while still premier, Israel's number one statesman, forceful and brilliant candid Ben Gurion, gave the following interview to several touring American Christians at a resort hotel in Haifa.

The interviewers, led by Rev. Horatio Chase, were part of the Winona Lake School of Theology Flying Seminar which toured the Holy Land last summer. The Flying Seminar is directed by John A. Huffman, former *Christian Life* correspondent.—*Editors.*

first of all. Secondly, we are fighting for an ideal that is as old as our people. Trouble began Nov. 29, 1947. Six Jews were killed traveling to Haifa. Then the Arabs began to flee the country. All Moslems, except the young men who were to stay and fight it out, were told to leave. Eventually we were invaded by Egypt, Iraq, Lebanon, Syria and Jordan. Despite all of this, our desire is for peace.

Question: How can you harmonize your avowed desire for peace with your obvious preparations for war?

Answer: The only way to avert war, in lieu of the United Nations' failure to lift a finger against the destruction of the Jewish holy things, is to maintain a decent army.

Question: What have you to say about the Arab complaint that the Jews have forced innocent Arabs from their houses and land and have left them destitute in horrible refugee camps?

Answer: The Arabs began to evacuate Israel voluntarily. At the time we urged all Arabs to remain, assuring them that they would receive kind treatment at our hand. The British pulled men and troops out all at once. Those Arabs, not Jews, attacked first. What about the 250,000 Jewish refugees from Arab countries who lost their property?

Question: Quite frankly, Mr. Prime Minister, we have seen first-hand the poverty and squalor of the Arab refugee. What have you to say about this pitiful situation in which there are reportedly still 800,000 Arabs in refugee camps?

Answer: The Arabs keep displaced persons in squalor and poverty for political purposes and to keep hatred and war going. Iraq and Syria could take all displaced persons and make them happy and prosperous.

Question: Is Israel ready to compensate to Arabs for property in Israel?

Answer: Yes, when peace comes and Iran and Iraq compensate for Jewish property there. About 125,000 Jews were driven from Iraq in one year. If the Arabs would accept the United Nations, peace would reign. Anytime the U. N. and the kingdom of Jordan agree upon an equitable indemnity for their property and losses, the Israeli government would pay it. Do you know, of all the Jewish properties all over the world that have been taken from the Jew as he was driven out of the land, not one cent of indemnity has been paid?

Question: You know, of course, of the wide-spread accusation that the Jews have moved in defiance of United Nations orders?

Answer: In every incident the Arabs have been the aggressors. Jews were massacred three days after the United Nations' decision.

Question: But what about the recent border skirmish in which your men took the initiative near Hebron, resulting in a number of wounded and several deaths?

Answer: Such reports are absurd. The Arabs have nothing over there that we want. Why should we take the initiative? Examine carefully and you will find that in every border clash, the Arabs have moved first.

Question: Do you anticipate future war between Jew and Arab?

Answer: The Jews and Arabs need each other and the Jews want only peace.

Question: Do you feel that the recent decision to move the capital of Israel to Jerusalem is in the interest of peace?

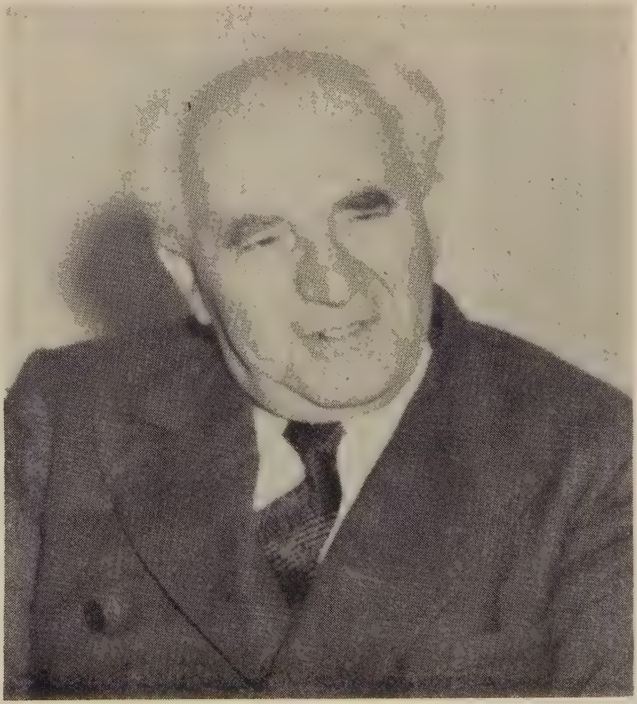
Answer: The decision to move the capital of Israel to Jerusalem was not ours but King David's. Jerusalem has been the capital of Palestine for 3,000 years.

Question: Is it true that Israel has been an intruder in Palestine?

Answer: Yes, we have been intruders, but only at the command of God. The Jews have reverted to the Holy Land because it is their Fatherland. This is more than religious; it is economic and

(*Continued on page* 82)

"In every incident, the Arabs have been the aggressors."



"You mean you want to make Christians out of Jews? Try it."

▪ The article appearing on this page is the prize winning article submitted at the Christian Writers Institute Conference and Workshop in January, 1953.

At the opening session on Thursday, rules were announced. Ronald Keeler and the others in attendance were told to write an article on some phase of the conference. Material had to be garnered throughout one busy day. Squeezed between profitable workshops on poetry, novel-writing and short story plots were hurried interviews with speakers and students.

Writing had to be done, sans typewriters, in Chicago hotel rooms late Thursday evening. There was no time for lengthy planning; the writers had to act as agilely as a courtroom secretary.

The finished manuscript was due on Friday morning. Friday, Christian Writers Institute faculty screened the entries and finally ferreted out the winner.

That night at the banquet session, featuring Dr. William Culbertson of Moody Bible Institute, the prize of 50 silver dollars was poured into the palms of budding journalist Ronald Keeler, winner of the contest. In addition, Keeler was promised that his article would appear in the January, 1954, issue of *Christian Life*. So here it is.

This year's contest will award a $50 prize for the best manuscript slanted for *Christian Life* which arrives at the Christian Writers Institute office prior to January 10. Entrants in the contest must enroll in the three day workshop. The entry may be either fiction or nonfiction. If suitable for publication, additional payment will be made at the usual *Christian Life* rates.—*Editors.*

They Learn to Write for God

by Ronald Keeler

Earnest Christian writers leave home and job to attend the interest-packed, practical sessions of the conference.

Writers sip coffee and discuss problems with fellow writers and Christian editors.

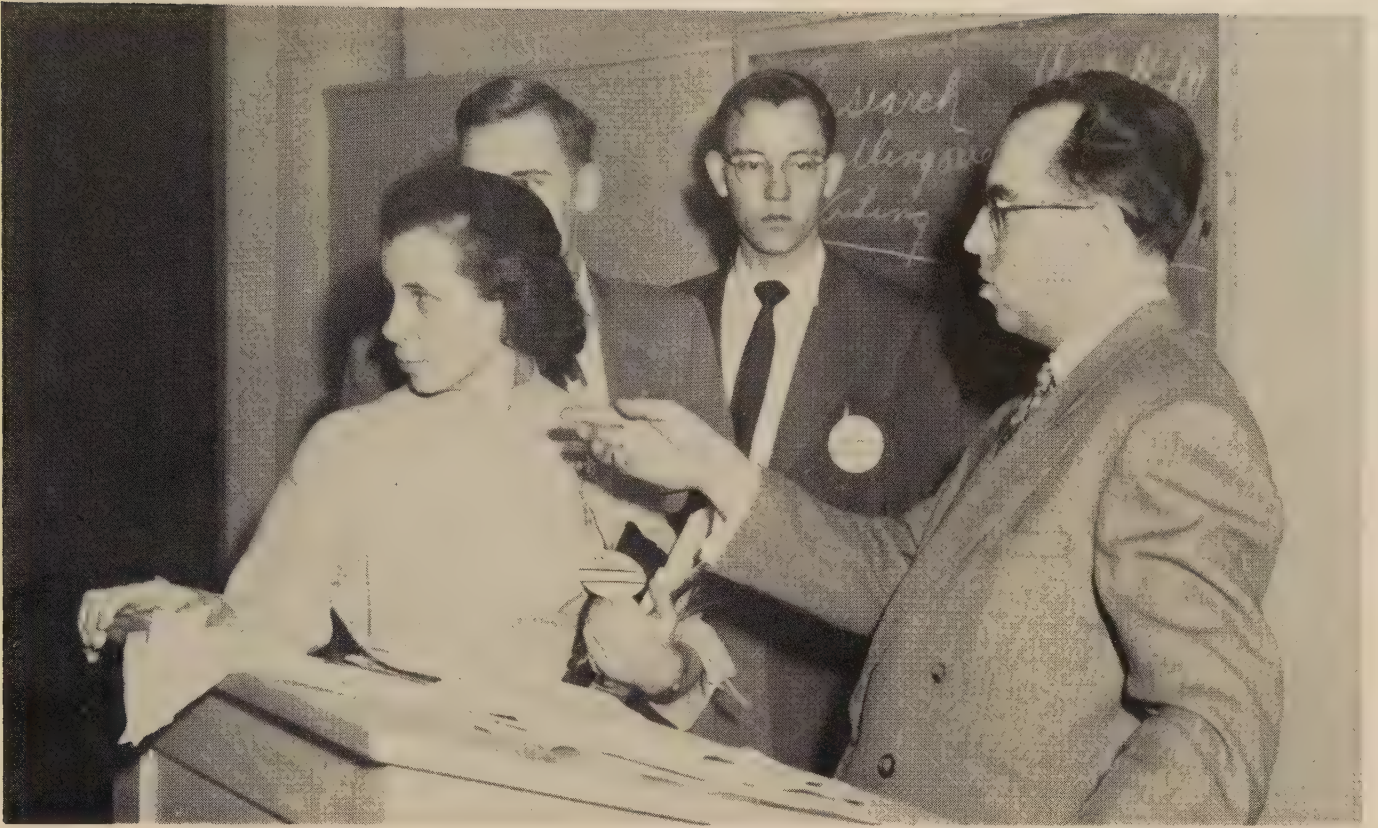
HOW often have you heard someone say, "Anyone can write"? Anyone? Perhaps you have gained that impression from observing the stacks upon stacks of slipshod material that's offered for sale at drugstore counters and corner newsstands. One look at the covers of the books suggests there couldn't have been much deep thought that went into the making of those publications, and one hasty perusal of their contents quickly convinces the explorer that his hunch was right. Yes, it seems that nearly anyone can write a bad book, but, you may ask, are there no good books? Are there no good writers; that is, Christian writers with a conscience and a vision?

Unfortunately, Christian writers who can write effectively and who can command the respect of the reading public are so scarce that they have almost reached the point of becoming extinct.

The future of Christian writing today would seem hopeless were nothing being done to improve the situation. But, fortunately, the eclipse has passed on and a new light is beaming in the field of Christian publications.

Five years ago last Nov. 11, an invigorating impetus was given to the cause of Christian writing when Robert Walker, editor of CHRISTIAN LIFE and head of the Christian Writers Institute, started an annual Christian Writers Conference and Workshop held in the home editorial offices in Chicago.

Sixty-four enthusiastic men and women from 11 states and Canada attended that first conference and the attendance and the enthusiasm have increased steadily ever since. Some attending were editors with years of experience



Successful writer Les Flynn gives practical tips on article research to writers attending the annual conference.

who were out looking for new blood for their stables of writers. Others included writers with book sales and stacks of acceptance letters, those writers with just a sprinkling of successes, the timid who reluctantly admitted daring to send out a piece of writing once only to get back an evil looking rejection slip and finally several who were sincerely interested but who had never taken the daring plunge into writing for publication.

Now five Christian Writers Conferences have been held. Many new faces have joined the group. Some have not returned but a large proportion of the Christian writers and editors have attended these annual sessions regularly. Why? Suppose we take stock.

Let's consider Bernard Palmer, for instance, a Christian writer of Holdrege, Neb., author of some 14 books of adult and juvenile fiction as well as hundreds of articles, serials and short stories. If any Christian writer could easily find a good excuse for staying home to write, Bernie could, but he has found it profitable to attend regularly. For him the conference is a constant source of help and inspiration. He contacts new editors, enjoys fellowship with editor and writer friends, and all the while he keeps gathering ideas for more articles, more stories. But one of his most enjoyable phases of the writers conference is his opportunity to share with other Christian writers his wealth of experience gained from hard work, trial and error and experience with the wastebasket and editors.

Then there's a writer like Arline Harris who has done a considerable amount of writing in the field of church publicity and promotion, radio and church programs, but she still finds the Christian Writers Conference helpful for ideas and new contacts.

An experienced newspaper editor has found the Christian Writers Conference a wonderful stimulus for free lance writing for Christian publications. Several instructors from Bible colleges and institutes have come for special help in encouraging their students to write for their Lord. One writer, a mail carrier from New Jersey, used his special Christmas gift money from his satisfied neighbors along his route to pay his way to the January Christian Writers Conference.

Many writers have written encouraging letters of appreciation after returning home. One enthusiastic chap wrote, "At the last conference I became acquainted with an editor who has since accepted many of my articles for publication. I am grateful for this friendship because it has helped me a great deal to gain that assurance we all need."

Another wrote, "It is superfluous to say I profited in many respects; mainly, I believe, this was true concerning the lunch hour when I lunched with two editors. It was then I first saw editors in a new light for I was able to discuss

Writers watch *Christian Life* employees act out the production of the magazine.

with informal ease many of the situations which confront a beginner like myself."

Many others have expressed their joy at being able to rub shoulders with writers and editors who are actually working successfully in the field of Christian writing.

The Christian Writers Conference from the beginning has been geared to help Christian writers in every stage of development. The beginner is reminded that he needn't paste pages of his manuscript together to determine whether or not an editor will examine his copy. Those in more advanced stages are told about the importance of revision and, in addition, they are told how to go about doing it effectively.

Nearly every phase of Christian writing has been covered by an expert in the field. Such writers as William McDermott, outstanding free lance writer; Eugenia Price, radio writer and producer of "Unshackled"; Roland Wolseley, professor of journalism at Syracuse University; Argye Briggs and Francena Arnold, successful novelists; and the Honorable O. K. Armstrong, then U.S. representative from Missouri, former associate editor of *Readers Digest;* and others have been featured. Especially helpful have been the workshop sessions sponsored by the editors of Christian Life, *Power* and *My Counsellor.*

No sincere writer can go through a three-day session of a Christian Writers Conference without being challenged and inspired to do something constructive in the field of Christian writing.

New helpful features are added continually. For instance, last year Dr. Clyde Kilby, professor of literature at Wheaton College, led a series of sessions dealing with the writing of religious poetry. Leslie Flynn, regional editor of Christian Life, gave a detailed account of how he did thorough research in preparation for the writing of a major assignment for Christian Life.

With heightened interest Christian writers are making steady progress. Through their efforts the Gospel is being heard on radio broadcasts behind the Iron Curtain, stories are being written that result in the conversion of many souls to Christ, and better literature is being compiled to take the place of the newsstand "dirt" that is distributed so freely and sells so cheaply.

The Christian writing field affords a tremendous challenge today. There literally is no limit. This is especially true with the rapid advancement of TV and religious motion pictures.

The five-year testing period of the Christian Writers Conference has produced inspiring results. More Christian writers today are on the alert for greater opportunities to serve Christ with their talent of expression through the vast media of the written word. END

Ten Rules for Married Happiness

by William S. Deal

CONVERSION does not necessarily solve all marriage problems. God has left many problems in human relationship for us to work out, and the attainment of genuine, lasting marital happiness is one of these. It must be worked out in daily living in accordance with the Word of God.

Many times Christians stay together for religious and legal reasons when there is not that complete understanding, sympathy and comradeship so necessary for true marital happiness.

Here is a simple formula to guide couples into greater marital happiness.

1. *Try to understand each other.* Successful marriage is a constant series of adjustments, to each other's changing personalities, circumstances and emotional developments. As companions understand each other's needs and work together to satisfy them, the best adjustments are made.

The proverb writer said, "Through wisdom is an house builded; and by understanding it is established," (Proverbs 24: 3).

2. *Be reasonable in your expectations of each other.* Companions should know each other's limitations better than anyone else.

Occasionally husbands complain about their treatment and make unfavorable comparisons between their wives and other women. To arouse husbands to more thoughtfulness, wives sometimes mention how other men treat their wives.

There is a higher standard to follow. Paul admonished that "the wife see that she reverence her husband," (Eph. 5: 33), and Peter instructed that "husbands . . . give honor unto the wife," (1 Peter 3: 7).

3. *Do not criticize each other publicly.* The feelings of one's spouse should always be regarded in the highest manner. Few things cut more deeply than public criticism by one's companion.

Husbands and wives too often speak unkindly to each other or about each other in the presence of friends. "Be ye kind one to another, tender-hearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you" (Eph. 4: 32).

4. *Be comrades in a common cause.* Jesus said of those who enter matrimony, "And they twain shall be one flesh," (Matt. 19: 5). Two who have chosen to live together should make it the rule to share all of life's great experiences when possible.

A couple should also take genuine interest in each other's affairs. The wife should be interested in something about her husband's work besides the pay check, and the husband will do well to acquaint himself with his wife's affairs and take interest in them.

5. *Talk it over.* Whatever comes up between a couple should be frankly discussed. Sometimes an immediate agreement cannot be reached, because each is convinced that he is right. After calm, sensible discussion, the matter may be deferred until later. When each has had time to think it over clearly and see the other's position, and to pray, an agreement will be more readily reached.

"A soft answer turneth away wrath" (Prov. 15: 1).

6. *Keep up the love game.* Post-marriage love-making is one of the supreme secrets of wedded bliss. The emotional current of love-making which flowed on quite steadily during courtship and in early married life cannot be cut off without damage being done.

The wife's first responsibility is to her husband and her home. She should so manage that she can greet him cheerfully in the evenings, neatly dressed and with a well ordered house. She should remember Paul's admonition, "I will therefore that the younger woman marry, bear children, guide the house, give none occasion to the adversary to speak reproachfully" (I Tim. 5: 14).

7. *Be courteous to each other.* Sometimes husbands and wives are more courteous to others in public than to each other. One becomes so accustomed to a companion that he may forget occasionally the little courtesies due. One way to guard against forgetfulness in public is to practice courtesy at home.

Paul's advice, "In honor preferring one another," (Rom. 12: 10) holds good for husbands and wives.

8. *Be loyal to each other at all times.* Each partner should always conduct himself that no occasion for questions will arise. True lovers should not care for the company of another beyond the normal social conventions, and it is unthinkable for Christians to act contrary to this rule. There is too much at stake to tamper with each other's affections by carelessness or too familiar associations with others.

9. *Practice the golden rule of wedded bliss.* "Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do unto you, do ye even so to them" (Matt. 7: 12). This rule applies to married couples too.

If a couple tries to understand each other's feelings about any matter, it can usually be settled without interrupting the current of good will flowing between them. When one recognizes that in losing to the other he is gaining in the long run, life's problems will lose much of their complexities.

10. *Take Christ into the home and daily life.* Vital Christian experience in the lives of a couple secures their home against many intrusions to which it would otherwise be exposed. A house built upon the rock of Christian experience will weather the storms of life.

If married couples will take this ten point recipe seriously, mix it well with good common sense, and take large doses daily, increased happiness will result.

She Couldn't Say No

Loaded with responsibility, Joan wanted just once to refuse the pastor's request.

by Billie Avis Hoy

THE telephone rang sharply and Joan Slater hurried to answer it, pushing back a stray lock of raven black hair that always fell in her eyes when she was excited or rushed. She grabbed the receiver.

"Joan Slater," she announced.

"Hello, Joan," Pastor Pirie's crisp voice came over the wire.

Joan's heart sank to her toes. She just knew he was going to ask her to take that class of junior boys or maybe play the piano for the evening worship service or help with the pound party the church was giving next week. *The party would be fun,* she reflected. It was a "welcome home" the church was extending to a couple being retired from missionary work in Brazil. *But I can't let myself get involved in anything until after the wedding,* she thought, wishing she could say no like other people. She decided she would just have to say something to keep the pastor from asking her to take one of the other jobs, because it would interfere with her vacation in Florida.

"Everything is ready for Margaret's wedding," she chirped gaily, pushing that lock of hair under a bobby pin. "The young folks will be here at eight for the rehearsal." She listened to her voice say "young folks" and suddenly felt very old. But a person shouldn't feel old at 30, not even a person who has played the triple roll of father, mother and sister to a teen-age girl for five years.

Weddings, she remembered, were supposed to make a person feel young and gay and happy, but Joan had to admit—to herself, at least—that she was just plain relieved that the day was so close when she would turn her job of caring for Margaret over to John Welch, young and incapable as he seemed to her.

She kept talking about the wedding, asking Pastor Pirie question after question. He knew much about weddings, especially considering he was a young, single preacher. Finally, having answered her questions, he hung up.

"Whee," she tucked that provoking lock of hair back and hurried to the kitchen. Maybe she should have told him she was planning on celebrating her freedom with a trip—but that sounded so selfish. Most of her friends were tied down with a husband and one or more children and they weren't complaining or begging for a vacation.

But it was different when the children were your own, she decided, slipping a pie into the oven. Then you raised them your way. She had tried to fill her mother's shoes—and her father's too—though her father had never known Margaret, passing away suddenly three months before the baby was born. After her mother's death five years ago she had decided to do everything her mother's way and had enjoyed every sacrifice she had had to make.

Joan was glad that Margaret was about to launch out on a life of her own, though she wouldn't admit it to anyone, least of all to Pastor Pirie. But she did wish she could shirk a responsibility just once without a stab of conscience. Other people could, but she would spend the rest of the day remembering how disappointed Pastor Pirie sounded when she wouldn't let him ask whatever he had intended to.

The wedding rehearsal was a gay success. The young folks made it an event.

Margaret and John were the merriest in the party. Watching them, Joan felt a little sick with fear.

"They are so young," she told Pastor Pirie. "I keep wondering if I'm doing right letting Margaret get married." She turned and looked into his earnest, dark face. "I keep wondering if Mother would approve if she were here."

Pastor Pirie slipped his hands in his pockets and watched the crowd of young folks relaxing with hamburgers and lemonade, then he turned to her. "Don't you think you should ask, is it God's will? And do you think you can doubt it?"

Joan shook her head slowly, remembering the times she and Margaret had prayed about it together.

"Better put this whole thing in the Lord's hands," the minister advised, taking her by an arm and marching her out onto the porch. The air was crisp with a hint of snow.

"I've been wanting to talk to you for some time now," he said, his voice determined. "With *(Continued on page 64)*

FRED JARVIS

The finger is pointed at you, as the missionary-writer protests in vehement words against the

CRIME of the CENTURY

by Fred Jarvis

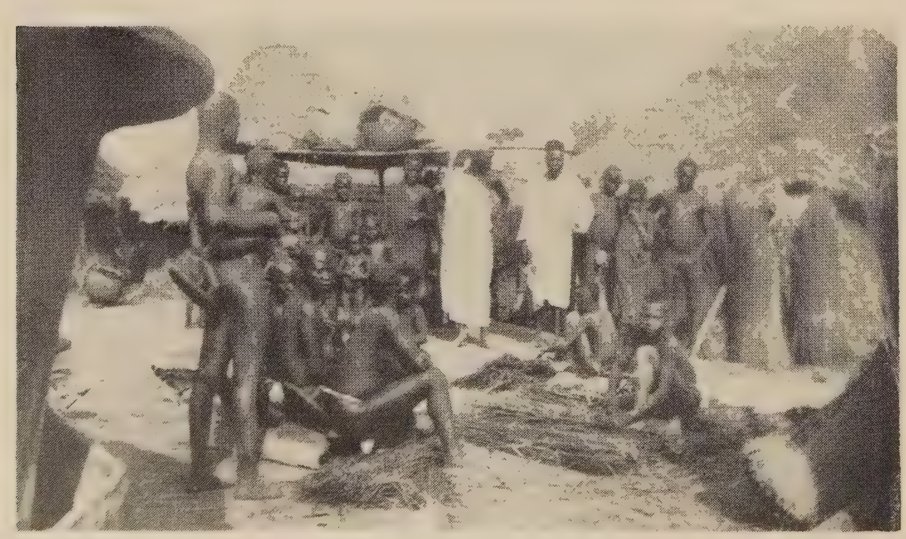
CHRISTIAN LIFE *Foreign Correspondent*

This is a blunt, tough article. If you are thin skinned don't read it; for it will hurt. But if you are willing to let God speak to your heart—and do what He tells you to do—we believe this message from the burning heart of a missionary can bring you one of the greatest blessings you have ever experienced. If, after reading, you would like to contribute to the tremendous needs of missions today, *Christian Life* will be pleased to assist you. We shall be glad to direct your contribution to any sound and reputable mission boards you wish. Or if you prefer, we shall choose for you a mission board in any part of the world you specify. Make checks payable to "Christian Life—for Missions," *Christian Life* Magazine, 434 S. Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill. A receipt deductible in your income tax return will be furnished.—*The Editors.*

IT'S the crime of the century. Plainly spoken, it is the murder by neglect of the world's millions; but it is not the murder of lives—much worse—it's the murder of men's souls.

As foreign correspondent for CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, I have written articles from the mission field from the point of reader-interest. In this article I write not as a correspondent to inform your mind, but as a missionary to challenge your heart. I write not in terms of facts, but force.

We missionaries find it hard to understand how people at home can sit like Jonahs in their little booths, carefree, contented and comfortable while millions of earth's modern Ninevehs without Christ sink into an endless, hopeless, Christless eternity. They are sinking into a lost eternity, not because they couldn't be saved, wouldn't be saved or shouldn't be saved; but because we don't care—or if we do care, we don't care much.



Missionaries are forced to vacate their needy African stations because of lack of funds.

How often we missionaries out on the battle-lines of the world, giving sweat and tears, fasting, sacrificing, praying, weep over the callous indifference of unmoved, unstirred, unsurrendered, unconcerned, unresponsive souls in soft, stable America.

It's the crime of the century and it's caused by your guilt, your neglect and your failure.

To put it in Billy Graham's words, "To date we have failed. After 50 generations, only 35 per cent of the people on the earth have heard the Gospel presented. Many of us have aimed the wrong way.

"I know of one church which spent more than $500,000 in a building program in four years. During the same time it spent only $15,000 for foreign missions. Look at the thousand tribes

In Latin America death means hopelessness, because evangelicals in the United States have never told them of the Gospel of hope.

In Japan lack of funds leads to the forsaking of many young Christians who need help.

with no missionary and 1,700 languages with nary a single word of Scripture. See the millions upon millions dying without Christ. And around the world those people are crying to us, 'Hurry, hurry, we are perishing without the Gospel. Come and help us.'"

Billy Graham is right; there are millions. I have seen them with my own eyes—myriads of miserable men, unloved, unsought, untold, unsaved. The crime is that this condition exists despite the 2,000-year-old command to go with the Gospel.

In the past year, according to official denominational reports, the average American church member gave $41 to his own church but less than $1.50 to foreign missions.

The church today, whether we realize it or not, is guilty. We dare not excuse our abominations any longer. It is wickedness that we refuse to warn the wicked. We have been unfaithful doing 1,000 good, but secondary, things that God never told us to do, specializing in the trivial, majoring in minors, feeding the fat, promoting our puny homeside programs while the perishing world has rushed toward hell.

Far too much effort has been spent edifying the saints, instead of evangelizing the sinners. World-evangelization and not self-edification is what God wants of us. We are debtors to the least, the last and the lost. Christ is necessary for all or He is not necessary at all.

Christian Life

Project 3

Promote missionary vision and action.

Jesus depended upon men to do His work; it was to them that He gave His great commission. Yet today it is women and not men who are largely responsible for the evangelization of the world. Do you still wonder why I am protesting? God is still seeking for men. Is it only the women that are to deny themselves?

We men pride ourselves on being the "stronger sex." Yes, we're strong in turning out by the hundreds to fill well-paying pastorates in a good climate; we're strong in defending the faith and deploring modernism; but when God calls for a man for the mission field and finds none, what else can He do but send our sisters? We stress sacrifice abroad, but at home we stress security. But if more of us were filled with the Holy Ghost, more of us would be filled with the holy "go." If more of us were abiding in Christ, fewer of us would be abiding in America.

Resist the charge if you will. Get mad if you must. It is better to have some emotion than none. You will be conscience-stricken in heaven, if you aren't soul-stricken now.

From the far ends of the continent... they're coming again to one of the oldest and greatest of conferences

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE'S 48th ANNUAL FOUNDER'S WEEK

FEBRUARY 1-7

All over the continent, indeed in far points of the world, Christians are making their plans to attend Founder's Week. Join the thousands who will be coming this year to this thrilling convention of Bible ministry, song and fellowship! You'll go back to your church and job filled with renewed zeal for the things of the Lord.

HEAR THESE NATIONALLY KNOWN CHRISTIAN LEADERS:

- ★ DR. CARL ARMERDING, Wheaton, Ill.
- ★ DR. WILLIAM WARD AYER, New York, N.Y.
- ★ DR. CHARLES FERGUSON BALL, River Forest, Ill.
- ★ DR. S. MAXWELL CODER, Chicago, Ill.
- ★ SIDNEY E. COX, Hendersonville, N. C.
- ★ DR. WILLIAM CULBERTSON, Chicago, Ill.
- ★ DR. M. R. DeHAAN, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- ★ DR. V. RAYMOND EDMAN, Wheaton, Ill.
- ★ JOHN EDMUND HAGGAI, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- ★ DR. PAUL S. JAMES, Atlanta, Ga.
- ★ JIMMY JOHNSON, Raleigh, N. C.
- ★ ROBERT J. LITTLE, Upper Darby, Pa.
- ★ DR. HERBERT LOCKYER, SR., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- ★ ALAN REDPATH, Chicago, Ill.
- ★ DR. HARLIN J. ROPER, Dallas, Texas
- ★ JACK SHULER, Los Angeles, Calif.
- ★ RUTH STULL, Mansfield, Ohio
- ★ DR. HOWARD F. SUGDEN, London, Ont., Canada
- ★ DR. WILLIAM THOMAS, Chicago, Ill.
- ★ HAROLD VOELKEL, Korea
- ★ RICHARD WOIKE, New York, N.Y.

For detailed program or other information write Room L433.

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE
820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

SPECIAL FEATURES:
★ MOODY CHORALE
★ MISSIONARY SYMPOSIUM
★ YOUTH MEETINGS
★ MOTION PICTURES

At right: Winchester Ave. Christian Church, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Church groups from every state have written us expressing their pride and pleasure in these keepsake plates.

Every Church member will want one!

Beautiful KEEPSAKE PLATES

- picturing your Church and decorated in 23 Kt. Gold
- Church history printed on back of plates at no extra charge
- ideal for commemorations, anniversaries, dedications

These lovely commemorative plates picture your Church or Chancel in permanently fired single or multi-color ceramics. Historical data is printed and fired on back of plate.

Churches throughout the country have written us about the success of these plates. A plate in the home of each member reflects pride in the Church and support for worthy projects. Plates are ideal for bazaars and other events, make wonderful gifts for friends and loved ones.

For sample plates and full details, write:

WORLD WIDE Art Studios
COVINGTON 17, TENNESSEE

While the world is growing more heathen at the rate of millions annually, while more are being born each day than reborn, while at least half of the world's population remains unreached, while God's Book remains undelivered, while the Gospel remains bottle-necked in America, we must tremble at the terrible truth that we are hardly attempting the task.

While we know all this in theory, we delay in actuality. We beg for time. God grant us action and unction before our delay dooms the unreached.

We have cash, but not for Christ's cause. When it comes to missions, men of means have good intentions and motives, but little money. They aren't against missions in theory, but in practice they are like the fat man who believes in doing everything he can to lose weight except cut down on the caloric intake of his diet; or like the sinner that wants to do everything to get saved but give up his sins. The love of money is still the root of all evil. "There is a sore evil which I have seen under the sun, namely, riches kept for the owners thereof to their hurt" (Eccl. 5: 13).

When one of the world's most progressive nations at the flash of an atomic explosion was brought to a harvest, and when after eight years we still face the humiliating fact that there are 30 times more heathen babies born each year than people joining the Christian churches, do you wonder why we protest against this crime of the century?

When our missionaries are sent out to heathen lands and are not even provided with gospel tracts to give to readers that almost fight for them, do you wonder why we beg?

When the city of Hiroshima, which was made an atomic desert, had to wait five years to have its first evangelistic campaign, do you wonder at our concern?

When missionary-generals like Dick Hillis in Formosa, struggling under the burden of providing Bible correspondence courses for over 80,000 babes in Christ, have to leave the work on the field to arouse an indifferent church at home in order to provide materials for these neglected souls, do you wonder why we become impatient?

When his twin brother in India, carrying on a similar ministry, braves the torrid, steamy, unbearable climate where children die like flies and the average person reaches his death before the age of 27; and then has to turn his attention away from getting the job done, and because of over-work and undersupport returns to the homeland broken in body and burdened in spirit, do you wonder why we cry out?

When 20,000 seekers, the result of the Youth for Christ World Congress effort in Japan, largely dependent upon the follow-up literature for their survival, will have to be dropped from the

Bible study course unless funds are provided, do you wonder why we warn?

When war-weary Korea, oppressed and denied literature in their own language for years by Japanese domination, and then by the ravages of war, now begs and pleads for books and tracts for the use of its growing church, but must be content with few tracts and scarcely over a dozen books, do you wonder why we care?

When 100 missionaries in Africa and India under the Regions Beyond Missionary Union are without support and barest necessities for carrying on the gospel work, some having to get jobs to support their families and children or else go home leaving the heathen to perish, do you wonder why we ache?

When some missions consistently get many times more women than men applicants for the mission field, do you wonder why we blame?

When America which has one minister for every 514 people and churches with billions of dollars already invested in brick and mortar, plush pews, expensive organs, lavish stained glass windows, still is foolish enough to spend more than a million dollars a day to construct still more and fancier churches, do you wonder why we think it is not fair?

When you can turn on your radio on Sunday and find nine or ten religious programs all competing with one another and yet realize that the unlimited opportunities on the mission field go unexploited and that some of the programs that already exist are forced to retrench for want of funds, do you wonder why we boil?

The logic is inexorable; the guilt is clear and is piling up indictments against us. This selfish withholding of Christ from the nations is nothing less than the grossest form of cruelty and wrong. You still have time to join us in reading and weeping, praying and repenting if you want to. But to ask for revival and blessing without repenting of this monstrous sin is an insult. There is a time when the Bible says that even our prayers are an abomination.

God give us men—brave men, heroic men, self-sacrificing men with a new sense of their solemn and neglected task, who will shove everything aside and run to the rescue.

If we can't go in person, we can prevail in prayer or provide the financial support. Let us mass millions for the millions who are without Christ by turning our dimes, dollars and diamonds to working capital for the kingdom of God. Let us lay down our treasures on earth that we may lay up treasures in heaven. Don't ask, "What can I do?" Rather determine, "This will I do!" Then do it now.

Forgive me if I protest in the name of the dying. Forgive me if I protest this crime of the century. END

Watson interviews Rhee at the presidential palace in Seoul

PRESIDENT RHEE SAID: "Tell the Christians . . ."

by Tom Watson, Jr.

TEAM missionary to Korea and Japan

There is uncertain peace in Korea. The shooting war—at least for awhile—is over. But millions of these pitifully stricken people still are without homes, food, clothing, and above all, the gospel of Jesus Christ. Korea is a land of suffering unprecedented in modern history.

Not long ago, with Dr. Fred Jarvis of CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, I visited ancient, wrinkled President Syngman Rhee to tell him of the money donated for Korean relief by CHRISTIAN LIFE readers. This gnarled old scrapper is a controversial figure, branded by many as a stubborn, dogmatic, would-be dictator. On the other hand he has given his life for a persecuted people who never have known real freedom. His goal is their independence; a chance to establish themselves as a respectable, self-sufficient Christian nation. For Syngman Rhee—now nearly 80 years of age—time is running out.

What most people don't know is that President Rhee has a heart of deep compassion for the oppressed people of Korea.* The ten million refugees; the thousands of widows, homeless and orphaned; the famine-stricken inland areas; the ragged, sick and starving beggar-children on the streets of Pusan, Taegu and Seoul; all of these are his burden. This was why he urged us to establish a work in Korea under The Evangelical Alliance Mission. This was why he promised to do all in his power to enable us to set up a Gospel radio station in Korea to beam the message of salvation into the receiving sets of the Asiatic peoples to the west who live in the darkness of godless Communism. "Tell the Christians in America," he said, "to help us to send food, money, old clothes and old shoes to save the suffering, starving people here."

We missionaries are doing all that we can. We have gladly left behind the comforts and security of the homeland. TEAM Mission, accepting this new responsibility before God, already has opened its first station in Korea. Bill Garfield and I have laid the groundwork, and already we have distributed hundreds of relief packages and several thousand dollars in relief money. But our efforts have been pitifully small in comparison to the tragic need.

As I write, Bob Livingston is on the way to join us. But we need more help, and we need it now. We need money for relief, food, tracts, and for speedy evangelism. We need old clothing. We need prayer. President Rhee said, "Tell the Christians . . . ," and we dare not fail him or the desperately needy Koreans by neglecting to lay the facts bluntly before you.

Garfield, Livingston, and I will personally supervise the expenditure of your gifts for Jesus' sake and for the sake of these afflicted people. We pray that you will respond quickly and generously, for the hour is a desperate one, and time is short. Relief clothing should be sent directly to Rev. William Garfield, TEAM Center, 196 Wonnam dong, Chongno gu, Seoul, Korea—*not to the Chicago office.* Checks and money gifts should be plainly marked "For Korea" and mailed to:

THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE MISSION

2839 W. McLEAN AVE. CHICAGO 47, ILLINOIS

** Available for early showing in your church is Fred Jarvis' half-hour film, "Korea," in full color and sound. Shows convincingly the needs of this devastated nation—battle action—Peace Talks—write for particulars.*

(ADVERTISEMENT)

Do You Want To See These Won To Christ?

A FEW months from now thousands of children just like these will be swarming into Vacation Bible Schools across our land. Some of them will come from the finest homes in town. Others will come from the wrong side of the tracks—from filth, poverty.

But all need Jesus Christ.

Will your church or community provide a Vacation Bible School—a concentrated two-week program of instruction and Bible study professionally prepared to show them how to live a successful Christian life?

For the thrill of your lifetime—and the greatest year in your church and Sunday School history—why not reach the boys and girls in your community this year with All-Bible Vacation School lessons?

These are the pioneer Vacation Bible School lessons—tested and proved through the years. Join the thousands of Vacation Bible School teachers who this year will see these boys and girls won to Christ because they used All-Bible Vacation School lessons—the lessons that really work.

For a free book telling you all about the famous All-Bible Vacation School lessons plus a practical "How-to-do-it" approach to Vacation Bible School, write today. Remember it's yours free.

SCRIPTURE PRESS, 434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.

WORLD WIDE news
for today's alert Christian

On-the-Spot Interpretative Reporting
by CHRISTIAN LIFE'S Experienced News Staff

CORRESPONDENTS
DONALD HOKE, *Japan*
FRED JARVIS, *Far East*
ELISABETH FLETCHER, *Latin America*
WILLIAM STANDRIDGE, *Southern Europe*
PAUL HAUETER, *Northern Europe*

REGIONAL EDITORS
LESLIE FLYNN, *East*
BERNICE CARLSON FLYNN, *East*
BERNARD PALMER, *Midwest*

WESLEY HARTZELL
news editor

served by Evangelical Press and Religious News Service

WORLD

1954 Outlook Brightens

Second Coming To Be Key Topic

EVANGELICALS can look ahead this year to many interesting developments—mostly good. Here are CHRISTIAN LIFE's annual predictions. But readers should remember that of all our sources of information on which they are based, none profess to be prophets.

Probably the best thing coming up is the century's liveliest discussion over the second coming of Christ. This is not the result of evangelical fervor. It is likely to come, surprisingly, during the August meeting of the World Council of Churches. Theme of the gathering is "Christ—the Hope of the World." And already some liberal churchmen, well aware of its explosive Adventist implications, are viewing with alarm the probable whirlwind of "second coming" discussion the theme will arouse.

The National Association of Evangelicals, which believes in Christ's forthcoming return to earth, has already indicated it will have a good deal to say about it.

The discussion may deepen an evangelical trend among some "modernistic" circles.

The World Council's deliberations on the Christian hope will have tremendous coverage by the press. One council spokesman predicted more newsmen will be on hand for the meeting than covered the Presidential nominating conventions last summer.

A further boost to the trend will come from further revelations—probably from Congressional committees—of socialist and communist influences among liberal clergymen.

The coming year may reverse a trend towards complete secularization of public schools. A Senate investigation of juvenile delinquency is expected to uncover such shocking conditions there is likely to be a great public outcry for moral teaching in the classrooms. The teaching of morals without some scriptural or religious basis is an absurdity. Several denominations even now are preparing studies and demands along this line.

Overseas, Protestants are expected to accelerate their evangelism in Roman Catholic countries and multiply their past success. Evangelical inroads among Roman Catholics have been the cause, in large part, of persecutions in such places as Colombia, Italy, Spain and Portugal.

The Roman Catholics' claim on Spain is expected to weaken as U.S. soldiers, many of course Protestant, begin to take up bases on the Iberian peninsula which have been assured the U.S. by recent treaties. Protestant GIs will not put up with any nonsense about their freedom to worship as they please anywhere on earth. This is bound to impress Spaniards, a majority of whom are said to have little love for the Roman Catholic church anyway.

Balancing this is the expanding influence of the Roman church in normally Protestant nations such as Britain, Scandinavia, Holland, Germany and even the U.S. This is likely to continue in 1954.

President and Mrs. Eisenhower examine some of the Bibles and New Testaments in 78 languages given to them by the American Bible Society. The volumes were presented at a White House ceremony by Daniel Burke, president of the Society (right). The languages range from A (Afrikaans) to Z (Zulu).

Also on the gloomy side is the possibility that some mission fields now open may start to close in 1954—notably India, Argentina, Ecuador, Pakistan, South Africa, Israel, Iran and Indonesia.

These closures may be due to two causes: (1) rising nationalism, such as in India, Israel and South Africa, or (2) growing Communist influence such as in Indonesia.

This list might be added to if the Communists get their own internal problems solved and launch new military ventures such as: (1) an invasion of Formosa, (2) a renewal of the war in Korea, or any one of a dozen other spots on the earth.

Awakening Chorus

AN AWAKENING from the long sleep of liberalism and/or ritualism seems underway all around the world. Latest evidences: the evangelical population of predominantly Roman Catholic Austria is increasing fast; the ancient Mar Thoma Church of India has turned towards the evangelical faith; and the President of Peru has defied the state church to permit the Wycliffe Translators group to work unmolested among the Indians.

The Mar Thoma church was said to have been founded by the apostle, Thomas, who, according to tradition, preached the Gospel in India. There is a renewed interest in Bible study.

The Peruvian president, Gen. Manuel Odria, not only has aided the Wycliffe Christians but has ignored protests by prelates over the project of R. G. LeTourneau, the Christian industrialist who proposes to open up the jungle with roads and colonization.

Gen. Odria conferred a special medal on Cameron Townsend, head of the Wycliffe group, for the organization's service to Peru. The Roman Catholic hierarchy had protested over the work done by translators among the Indians of the country.

Egypt Opens Up

EGYPT, a Moslem nation for 1,200 years or more, has developed a new tolerance towards Christians—even to the extent of permitting Christianity to be taught in the public schools.

Premier Naguib's government has appointed a committee of Christians to draw up a curriculum for instruction in Christianity. Heretofore only the Moslem faith was taught in public schools. The government will finance the printing and distribution of Christian books to be used. Christian pupils may study their own religion at

THE STATE OF ISRAEL

. . . fascinating development of our day . . . magnificent demonstration of fervent democracy in action . . . fulfillment of end-time prophecies in the predicted return of Jews in unbelief to the ancient homeland!

Israel's statehood is NOT a sign of the Church's Rapture: it IS preparation for God's renewed dealings with Israel *nationally*, in anticipation of the glorious Messianic kingdom. How much nearer, then, must be the rapture! Devout students of prophecy may well join with pious Jews in exclaiming, "These are the days of Messiah!"

Israel today . . . sharp contrasts . . . heavy immigration and strained economy . . . high courage and high prices . . . peace desired yet peace unattained with her Arab neighbors . . . spiritual hunger amid age-old prejudices.

Dr. Jacob Blum, Palestinian-born Jew converted and educated in Holland, has for seven years given the gospel in Israel, supported by the AMERICAN MESSIANIC FELLOWSHIP. The Blums and their baby remained in Jerusalem through the Jew-Arab War, and their neighbors trust them. Blum has access to Jewish homes and colonies, occasionally to synagogues. He has earnest private conversations with thoughtful Jews high and low, young and old, in cities and villages. A car will soon greatly multiply his usefulness.

Present difficulties make Israelis more willing to heed their own Bible and consider the claims of Jesus. Many secretly cherish Jesus as the true Messiah; but many think a Jew who believes in Jesus loses his identity as a Jew. The A.M.F. is financing the printing of Dr. Blum's new tract in Hebrew and English, showing that a Christian Jew is a loyal Jew, the best kind of Jew, seeking to show his people their only way of settled peace.

For these tracts, workers' booklets and a free sample of the A.M.F. Monthly, you may write to:

American
MESSIANIC FELLOWSHIP
(formerly Chicago Hebrew Mission)
818 Independence Blvd. Chicago 24, Ill.

the same time that the Moslems study theirs.

Some of the material to be used directly contradicts the Koran, the Moslem scriptures. Not long ago such books were burned publicly. The relaxation extends also to the building of churches. Previous governments compelled Christians to obtain permission before building new churches. Naguib has permitted them to build their houses of worship where they please. Last Easter Naguib himself attended a Protestant worship service, requested that a special hymn be sung, and kissed a Bible which was presented to him.

Anglicans Study Healing

THE ANGLICAN church has taken a dim view of divine healing services in the past. But like many churches during the last few years, it has had to do some real thinking about the fundamentals of the Christian faith.

As a result the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr. Geoffrey Francis Fisher, and the Archbishop of York, Dr. Cyril Forster Garbett, have appointed a Commission on Divine Healing "to consider the theological, medical, psychological and pastoral aspects" of the subject.

No Pork Barrel for Israel

IS ISRAEL orthodox? Here's an indication: the new nation is short of meat, but the cabinet was recently in an uproar over the issue of pigs. One section wanted a law barring swine from the country. Another argued for "freedom of choice." They worked out a compromise permitting pig raising in the Nazareth area. This spot was chosen, not as a sly remembrance that "no good can come out of Nazareth," but only because there are many Arabs there. Pork is sold in many places on the black market, despite the official frown on use of the meat.

Reformation—Red Version

DO YOU THINK Luther launched the Reformation? It's purely a Capitalist lie—according to the Communists. The Reds from behind the Iron Curtain in Germany, rewriting history, have figured out that the "real" father of the reformation was Thomas Muenzer.

Muenzer, the German Anabaptist leader during the Peasant Revolt, is credited by the Reds with advocating "Communist Theocracy." Bishop Otto Dibelius of Berlin, head of the Evangelical Church in Germany, revealed this novel theory of the Reds and denounced their attempt to teach it to children in East German schools.

Actually Muenzer defied Luther, formed a peasant army, seized a city and established his Communist government there. He was defeated by Philip, Landgrave of Hesse, and executed in 1525.

▶ MISSIONS

Good News in India

EVER SINCE last April the evangelical church has held its breath over India. Reason: the Indian Home Affairs Minister, Kailas Nath Katji, had declared that evangelism should be limited to Indian citizens and that foreign missionaries should confine themselves to medical, educational and social work.

The alarm was ended last month. Premier Nehru assured Methodist Bishop J. Wascom Pickett, of Delhi, that the purely religious and welfare activity of foreign missionaries would not be restricted.

Earlier the same assurance was given by Rajkumari (Princess) Amrit Kaur, Minister of Health and the only Christian member of the Cabinet. The minister, speaking at the International Leprosy Conference at Lucknow, praised the work missionaries have done in India. The Rajkumari gave a note of caution by saying: "The only thing the Government desires is that foreign missionaries keep themselves entirely aloof from political propaganda and carry out only social welfare and religious work.

Similar assurances now are being sought from the heads of Pakistan by Joshua Faz-

A "Mile of Dollars" is rolled up by the Rev. John A. McKenry, Jr., of Wesley Memorial Methodist Church in Richmond, Va. It was climax of a novel fund-raising campaign. Roll totaled $6,400. *About* 200 *members started drive pledged to raise* 25 *feet each—about* $50.

Missions That Merit Your Prayerful Support

PRAYER sweat and tears...

REACHING JEWS WITH THE GOSPEL OF JESUS CHRIST IS HARD, HEARTBREAKING WORK.

For every Jew who accepts the Lord as Savior, there are thousands who are still unreached, still unsaved.

It is work which must be backed by much prayer — prayer for wisdom in reaching the hearts of a people who for 1900 years have rejected their Messiah.

Will you share in this work by supporting it with your earnest, constant prayer? We need your continuing fellowship in our task of bringing the Gospel to His ancient people.

To learn more about this work, write to: Dept. L

Rev. A. B. Machlin, *Field Secretary*

THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR JEWISH EVANGELISM, Inc.
Winona Lake, Indiana.

GET SOMETHING OUT OF YOUR BIBLE

You can't fail to get a blessing every time you spend even a few minutes on one of these simple

BIBLE WORK BOOKS
By Dr. Keith L. Brooks

Question-Answer Method, References given—make your own deductions

— START OFF WITH —

"Basic Bible Work"	25c
"Christian Character Course"	25c
"Bible Principles of Prayer"	30c

More advanced courses follow

Obtainable through your dealer or direct

Ask for full list of famous Brooks Bible Work Books and FREE Book Bulletin

AMERICAN PROPHETIC LEAGUE, INC.
Box BB, Eagle Rock Sta., Los Angeles 41, Calif.

This is the HOUR!

YOUR prayerful assistance needed in our growing Christian orphanage ministry. Confused, homeless children in Hong Kong, Lebanon and The Jordan plead for admittance to our homes. Glorious opportunities to win these "leaders of tomorrow" for Christ.

Activities of this faith mission portrayed in our new 27 minute, 16 mm., color sound film, GOD'S OTHER CHILDREN.

Write for details and free literature.

HOME OF ONESIPHORUS
Dept. 34, 3939 N. Hamlin Ave., Chicago 18, Ill.

HAS GOD CALLED YOU?

- Consecrated single women doctors, nurses, teachers are urgently needed in India and Japan to work among women and children through our hospitals, orphanage, rescue home and Bible training schools. Our Society, founded in 1862, is undenominational, evangelical. We welcome your prayerful support.

Write for free literature.

WOMAN'S UNION MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF AMERICA
45 Astor Place, Room 316
New York 3, N. Y.

McAULEY CREMORNE MISSION, INC.

434 W. 42nd Street New York, N. Y.

An Interdenominational Faith Work

In the business of reaching men for Christ since 1882. Ministering to about 150 men daily, holding forth the Word of Life and Hope on an aggressive, evangelistic plane.

James E. Bennett, Pres. J. M. Killigrew, Supt.

Used clothing always welcome

RADIO STATION HCJB

circles the world with the gospel

QUITO, ECUADOR

Daily multitudes of people around the world hear the gospel through "The Pioneer Missionary Broadcaster."

HCJB THE VOICE OF THE ANDES
Advance Program Dept.
Box 109, Wheaton, Illinois

CEYLON and INDIA GENERAL MISSION

Our ministry in India includes—

INDIGENOUS CHURCHES

As the Lord provides, we lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes.

Address the Secretary-Treasurer

542 South Dearborn Street Chicago 5, Illinois

MONTANA GOSPEL CRUSADE

"Holding forth the Word of Life in the Rocky Mountain Region."

Write for free Bible study course, "From Egypt to Canaan," or "The Revelation." (Endorsed by the late Dr. H. A. Ironside.) A diploma will be awarded at the completion of the entire course.

Address: MONTANA GOSPEL CRUSADE
Box 1616 Billings, Montana

CHILDREN'S BIBLE MISSION

Box 1137 Lakeland, Florida

CHILDREN NEED GOD'S WORD

Millions of school children never attend Sunday school. Would you like to help us reach them for Christ? Write for "Nineteen Million."

Evangelical Union of South America

A Mission founded and operating on faith principles in Bolivia—Northeastern Brazil—Colombia.

SEND FOR FREE LITERATURE

78 W. Hudson Ave.,
Englewood, N. J.

135 Isabella St.,
Toronto, Canada

FREE

A NEW CHORUS EACH MONTH

Join the CHORUS OF THE MONTH CLUB. WRITE . . .

(Offer for U.S.A. and Canada only)

SUNSHINE GOSPEL MISSION
604 N. Clark St. Dept. C Chicago 10, Ill.

MISSIONARY HEALTH INSTITUTE

TRAINING that brings AMAZING RESULTS

One year devoted to sound practical medical training, especially adapted to pioneer efforts, brings amazing results—breaks down prejudice—Enables missionary to get into immediate action. 500 graduates—in 40 different countries.

DETAINED AT HOME? Exceptional opportunities to minister in His name at BETHESDA HOSPITAL.

325 Sheppard Avenue West, Lansing, Ontario, Canada.

The Rescue Society, Inc.

5 Doyer Street New York 13, N. Y.

51 Steps from The Bowery

Gospel service every night since 1893
"The Old Shack on the Street of Forgotten Men"—Tom Noonan
Shelter, food, clothing, medical care and jobs for the needy. - - Never closed!

HOWARD WADE KIMSEY, Supt.

Taking the Gospel to the *"Regions Beyond"*

Belgian Congo—Cuba—Navajo-land—Philippines

Member: Interdenominational Foreign Mission Assn.

Send for copy of "Missiongrams"

BEREAN MISSION, INC.
3536 Russell Dept. C St. Louis 4, Mo.

NEW WORKERS of the CHINA INLAND MISSION

Overseas Missionary Fellowship

to sail on January 23, 1954

Read their testimonies

in **THE MILLIONS** (Dec. '53), 16-page illustrated monthly magazine that will keep you up to date on the work of God through this Mission in

JAPAN, FORMOSA, HONG KONG
PHILIPPINES, THAILAND
MALAYA, INDONESIA

Subscribe now! $1.00 a year.

Write for Monthly Prayer Calendar, list of CIM Books, or information, to

The Secretary, Dept. C

CHINA INLAND MISSION
237 West School Lane, Philadelphia 44, Pa.

26th Year Forward in India 1927-1953

GRACE MISSIONS INDIA

"BY MY SPIRIT SAITH THE LORD"

600,000 Villages in India Without Christ

"TODAY HEAR HIS VOICE"

Rev. and Mrs. Harvey J. Butler, and Party
P. O. Box 122 Dunmore, Pa.

SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER!

6-month subscription to The *Converted Catholic* Magazine for just $1.00

UP-TO-THE-MINUTE NEWS ARTICLES REVEAL

- Shocking facts about Roman Catholic inroads on our American school system
- Exciting true stories of the conversions of Roman Catholic priests
- Objective, factual reports of the inner workings of the Church of Rome

Send check or money order to:

CHRIST'S MISSION, INC. DR. WALTER M. MONTAÑO, Editor
Dept. L, 27 East 22nd St., N. Y. 10, N. Y.

Checker
COAT and HAT RACKS

Checker Wardrobe equipment keeps wraps "in press" and aired on spaced coat hangers; provides individualized spaces for hats on ventilated shelves; has checkroom efficiency that assures large capacity in small floor space. The 5-ft. portable unit shown above accommodates 50. In the Checker line you will find an efficient answer for every church and Sunday School wraps problem—units ranging from 6 place costumers to complete checkrooms and Special Primary Department Racks for little children.

Write for Catalog No. CK-70

VOGEL-PETERSON CO.
1121 West 37th St. • Chicago 9, Ill.

"There's a reason for my peace of mind...

A REGULAR, DEPENDABLE INCOME FROM MOODY ANNUITIES."

—*Miss M.B.M.*

Knowing that contentment and financial worries do not go hand in hand . . . that anxiety is almost certain to increase in later years, unless provision is made to assure a regular income for material needs . . . Miss M.B.M. is placing her money periodically in Moody Annuities.

She is enjoying a dependable, semi-annual return from each annuity, plus the satisfaction of knowing that her money is being used to help train consecrated young lives for full-time Christian service.

IF YOU WOULD LIKE to have a share in the work of MBI, and at the same time receive regular checks for the rest of your life . . .

Write for Booklet—DOUBLE DIVIDENDS

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE Dept. L16
Stewardship Department
820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

Please send me full details of the Moody Annuity Plan. I understand that this incurs no obligation on my part.

*Name*________________ *Age*______
*Address*________________________
*City*__________ *Zone*____ *State*______

luddin, member of Punjab Legislative Assembly and president of the Christian Constitutional Committee.

After the Unreached

IF THERE ARE, as estimated, about one thousand tribes as yet unevangelized, it's a certainty that some of them lie deep in the mysterious interior of Dutch New Guinea. These will soon receive the Gospel for the first time.

Two missionary pilots are flying missionaries and material—including the makings of four houses—into the Ballem valley, an area into which no white man has ever gone. The project is that of the Christian and Missionary Alliance.

The Alliance, formed 65 years ago, has 720 missionaries in 22 different countries. Until now the Dutch government has withheld permission for missionaries to enter the Ballem valley, considering the tribesmen too dangerous. Among the missionaries to go will be two linguists who will attempt to give the natives a written language and then translate the Bible into their tongue.

The thousand unevangelized tribes, incidentally, have been tabulated by Edwin J. Pudney, of the Unevangelized Fields Mission. He lists 350 of them in Africa, 300 in South America, 100 in India, 70 in Siberia, 60 in China, 60 in Indo-China, and 60 in the Philippines.

Mission Notes

THE ASSOCIATION of Baptists for World Evangelism has protested an order by the Colombian government ousting several groups of missionaries from areas of that country where Roman Catholics claim the exclusive right to reach the natives. ■ The U.S. Army is conducting an inquiry into atrocities alleged to have been committed against Christian missionaries and native Korean clergymen by Communists during the Korean war. ■ Dr. Albert Schweitzer, world-famous medical missionary, philosopher and musician, announces he will use part of a $33,200 Nobel prize award in a new development at his hospital at Lambarene. ■ Plans for a two-month Flying Seminar on World Christian Missions this year were announced by Dr. John A. Huffman, president of the Winona Lake School of Theology. Thirty missionary countries will be visited. ■ The highest peak on Kilimanjaro mountain in Tanganyika, Africa, has been named after Dr. Richard Reusch, Lutheran missionary who has climbed it 50 times. ■ Baker James Cauthen has been elected executive secretary of the Southern Baptists' Foreign Mission Board.

Protest in Greece

EVEN AS THE KING AND QUEEN of Greece were receiving the accolades of Americans while traveling in the U.S., the National Association of Evangelicals was sending off a hot protest to our State Department over "persecution" of the Greek Evangelical Church community at Katerini by the Greek Government.

Dr. Clyde W. Taylor, secretary of affairs for the NAE, charged that the Greek Interior Minister had ordered the seizure of land upon which the evangelicals plan to build a church day school and center.

Land for the school was purchased with funds sent the Greeks by the American

PERHAPS YOUR SON IN THE SERVICE . . .

has been one of the 50,000 served annually at Victory Center in Chicago

Here in Chicago, at the crossroads of the nation, the Christian Business Men's Committee provides a pleasant stopping-off place for boys in the service, offering many facilities for their comfort and enjoyment.

Perhaps your own son, a neighbor lad, or a relative has enjoyed a snack or a warm meal in our FREE canteen . . . relaxed in our game center or library . . . or partaken in a worship service. All are reached with the gospel . . . many find Christ daily.

Victory Center in Chicago is reaching boys from every state in the union, Canada and foreign countries—365 days a year!

It's a Big, Expensive Job
We Need Your Help!

The Center is strictly non-sectarian and maintained solely by Christians. We covet your prayers and invite you to help us maintain this "*Christian home away from home for our youth in the services.*" Send us a gift today. And for free literature, write Room C41.

CHRISTIAN BUSINESS MEN'S COMMITTEE
Washington at Dearborn Chicago 2, Illinois

Complete Bible Coverage
with
"ATTENTION GETTER"
Story-O-Graphs
(Tops in FLANNEL-GRAPH stories)

Absolute satisfaction guaranteed, BECAUSE Story-O-Graph Bible Characters have, without doubt, the BEST quality in COLOR, realistic life-like DRAWINGS, and the LARGE SIZE most in demand of any flannel-graph sets on the market today.

STORY-O-GRAPH CUT-OUTS are the perfect tools to make your talks dynamic and remembered. No thumb tacking or pinning, just move characters from place to place on colorful oil painted flannel backgrounds as your story unfolds.

YOUR CHOICE OF:
40 stories of the OLD TESTAMENT
36 stories of the GOSPEL
10 stories of the ACTS
2 stories on MISSIONARIES
More than 1000 Bible characters
13 colorful hand painted BACKGROUNDS
VIS-U-FOLD . . . Aluminum Telescope Tripod, fabric board folds into compact roll.
DON'T be satisfied with imitations, GET THE ORIGINALS. Write for FREE folder and price list.

STORY-O-GRAPHS
P. O. Box 145M, Dept. CL, Pasadena 16, Calif.

Tent near gutted Kaiser Wilhelm Church was the scene of revival services.

BERLIN SEQUEL

by Ben Kummerfeld

ON JUNE 17, blazing guns and Soviet tanks forced us to move our revival tent, the Evangeliums Zelt, from our strategic location a few meters from Potsdamer Platz. The area was declared "no man's land."

The move proved a blessing in disguise. We set the tent up again in the shadow of the ruins of the world-famous Kaiser Wilhelm Memorial Church. Several times the altar calls were answered by more than 100. Those from the nobility of Germany stood side by side with servants. One lady who came, a baroness and the wife of German General von Schulzendorf, was recognized by her servant girl after a separation of 50 years.

In all, 3,000 came to Christ in the ten and a half weeks of meetings. One of them was Bernard von Versen, former officer in the German army during World War I. He said: "I feel like a newborn child in body as well as in spirit. Finally in my 60th year I've found the real peace of God in my soul."

The team in charge included Fred Wulf, Harold Herman, Richard Ruff, Carola Ruff, Olga Olson and myself. Ruff and I are remaining in Berlin for a time to do follow-up work and then plan for tent campaigns in other cities.

Committee for the Evangelization of the Greeks.

The order did not have the signature of King Paul. The Greek Christians have had trouble with the government before. Last April they received a permit to construct an orphanage only after Archbishop Spyridon of Athens, Orthodox Primate, interceded on behalf of the evangelical community.

'Blessed Are the Peacemakers'

IT IS NOT the ordinary work of Bible colporteurs in Mexico to step into a fight—especially when the fighters are obviously angry and brandishing knives. But Evaristo Lopez is a brave man and one who knows that the Bibles he sells contain the admonition "Blessed are the peacemakers."

And so when he came into a village in the state of Puebla and saw two such men dueling to the death, Colporteur Lopez considered how he might prevent this tragedy. Finally he stepped up to the two and began to read out of one of his books:

"For God so loved the world," he read, "that he gave his only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in him should not perish but have everlasting life."

Then he read it louder, louder, and still louder. The crowd which had been watching the duel gathered around Lopez. The battlers, becoming curious themselves, halted to see what was going on. Then Lopez explained what this great message of love was all about. "In this book," he said, "we learn how to live and not kill."

The two men, one of whom turned out to be the village mayor and the other a judge, were so interested they purchased two New Testaments. Then one of them invited the colporteur to his home. The other came along. As Lopez read and explained God's Word, the two men were reconciled. Lopez hopes to win them for Christ.

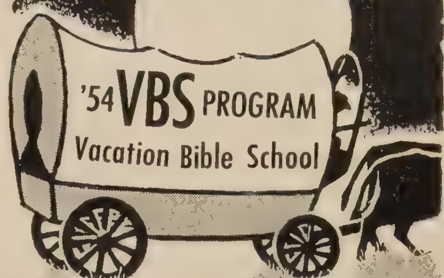
▶ NATIONAL

Spiritual Direction—Up!

MANY PEOPLE have said it, but it remained for President Eisenhower's pastor to express it best: there is evidence of spiritual awakening in our land. Dr. Edward R. Elson of the National Presbyterian Church, speaking in Dallas, gave ten evidences:

1. Reappearance of mass evangelism under "such brilliant leadership as Charles Templeton and Billy Graham;" 2. the

See
GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS'



"PIONEERING WITH CHRIST"

BRAND NEW FOR 1954!

A companion course to "SAILING WITH CHRIST" and "CRUSADING WITH CHRIST."

Send today for FREE advance information or your PIONEERING SAMPLE KIT—all nine manuals, regular $3.05 value for $2.25—ready early 1954.

☐ Send me free information on new VBS course, PIONEERING WITH CHRIST.
☐ For enclosed $2.25 send me PIONEERING SAMPLE KIT. Dept. CL-1
Name
Address
City Zone State

GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS
1214 S. Brand Blvd., Glendale 4, Calif.
or Box 1607, Mound, Minnesota

NEW CROP PECANS
Purchase your
Georgia Selected Pecan Meats from
HEPHZIBAH ORPHANAGE
Box 222, Macon, Georgia
Halves 3 lb. $4.00, 5 lb. $6.00
Pieces 3 lb. $3.75, 5 lb. $5.75
Send your check or money order for immediate delivery. Parcel Post Prepaid.

Now!
IMPORTED ACCORDIONS
OF FAMOUS ITALIAN MAKES!

Buy Direct
At Amazing
BIG DISCOUNT

Get our special offer to students, teachers, Christian workers and missionaries. Satisfaction guaranteed or money back. Try before you buy and save up to 50%.

FIVE DAY FREE TRIAL

EASY TERMS

Easy to own and play. Unsurpassed in beauty. Comparison invited — be sure you get the best — TRADE-INS ACCEPTED.

Send Free Catalog and full details.
Name
Address
City Zone State

ACCORDION MANUFACTURERS & WHOLESALERS OUTLET
2003 West Chicago Ave., Dept. CX, Chicago 22, Ill.

Master EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING

You can do it . . . just as others have

Over eight thousand students have enrolled in the HARKNESS CORRESPONDENCE COURSES—

for PIANO and Organ

1. **EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING**
For those who can already play. EIGHTY Musically-illustrated Lessons. Teaches TWELVE MUSICAL subjects—including TEN *practical Accompaniment Methods*, in Chords, Octaves, Runs, Trills, Chime Forms, etc.
2. **BEGINNERS HYMN-PLAYING**
A course for those who cannot play but wish to learn to play hymns and Gospel songs. FIFTY Musically-illustrated lessons. Original HARKNESS Keyboard Charts. Children study under home supervision.

Send for FREE details. Indicate the course that interests you.

ASK FOR FREE DETAILS

ROBERT HARKNESS
20 N. Raymond Ave., Pasadena 1, Cal.

The Sunday School Times

(published every week)

gives you ten unusual helps on the International Uniform Sunday School Lessons

Have questions like these troubled you?

- Is Civil Defense Right?
- Am I My Brother's Keeper?
- Is Crime in the U. S. Increasing?
- Can Our Churches Have Revival?
- Is the Lord's Return Near?
- Can I Expect God To Satisfy?

These questions and hundreds of others like them have been answered in our columns.

Subscription rates: Single subscription, $3.00 a year. In clubs of five or more, $2.50 each per year (in U. S. dollars). In Canada: add 25c for postage.

Special Introductory Offer: 18 weeks for $1.00. (In Canada, $1.10.)

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES CO.
Box 177C - - Philadelphia 5, Pa.

Don't miss *. . . the helpful Church and Sunday School Management section with its many tips for the alert Christian teacher.*

DELONG TABLES

FOLDING AND NON-FOLDING TABLES

Beautifully finished hard maple, kiln dried. Sound dowel assembly made to last. Round wooden molding reinforced edges: matching finish.

Tops also available in Textolite in Red, Green, Blue and Tan Linen or Birch wood grain finishes.

HEXAGONAL TABLES are available in sizes 42" and 48".

Write today for further information.

DELONG, LENSKI & DE LONG
CHURCH FURNITURE • RENOVATIONS • LIGHTING
CARPETING • CHAPEL CHAIRS
1505 Race Street, Philadelphia 2, Penna.

"spontaneous rise of laymen's movements;" 3. a "new earnestness and seriousness on the part of college students. Little bands cluster together disciplined in their dedication to God;" 4. a "better quality of clergymen today—the most promising in generations;" 5. the "phenomenal sale of the Holy Scriptures;" 6. religious books remain the best sellers, year after year; 7. an increase in the number of radio and television programs accentuating religion; 8. an increase in church membership; 9. a great increase in church building; and 10. "Last . . . and most significant . . . the dedication of our national leaders to Jesus Christ and to the way of faith and prayer."

Blemishes on the bright picture: a terrible increase in juvenile delinquency, crime and alcohol consumption. Last year the liquor swilling reached an all time high—18.86 gallons per capita.

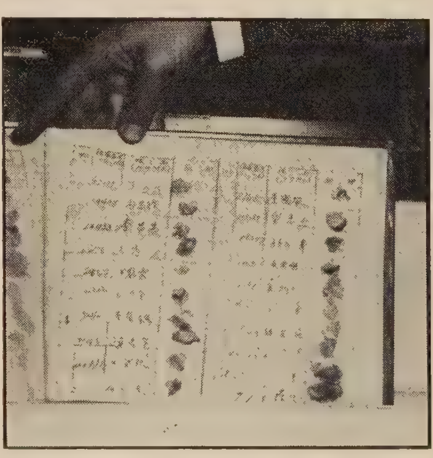
Psychiatry for Preachers

THE POPULAR liberal magazine *Christian Century* couldn't decide recently whether preachers should be patients or doctors in its editorial treatment of the subject of "psychiatry in theology."

In one news report it quoted a psychiatrist in Kansas City as telling a group of ministers that "psychiatry and Christianity are going the same way." And he advised ministers to help in the healing of mental ailments among their congregation.

In another it suggested that pastors as a group may be suffering from the same ailments. Sample quotes could cause churchgoers to bring strait jackets with them to services just in case their pastor gets violent. Among the shockers from the article:

"The very fact that a man has chosen the ministry for a vocation may indicate some kind of inner disorder. . . . Those who make unusual sacrifices may be experiencing infantile needs for punishment . . . the most significant mark of a predisposition to neurosis among clergymen is the inability of some to free themselves from the traditionally imposed patterns of a minister's life and thought. . . . Clergymen are often unaware of their unconscious guilt, but by pouring out hostility and threats in their sermons they reveal their disorder. . . ."



Book containing signatures of Chinese and Korean war prisoners converted to Christ in camps was presented by Evangelist Billy Graham to President Eisenhower. The signatures were written in prisoners' own blood. They swear they will never return to Communism.

FLAGS
FOR YOUR CHURCH

Do your church flags need replacing? Write for our free catalogue and factory prices on U.S. and Christian flags for Churches, Sunday Schools, etc. All sizes available in rayon, taffeta or bunting. Tear out and write today for free catalogue and direct-factory price list.

Regalia Mfg. Co., Dept. 110, Rock Island, Ill.

8 Mistakes Parents make

New book about child training tells how you can be prouder of your children both now and later in life. Covers all ages. Every parent should have it. It is free; no obligation. Simply address

free

PARENTS ASSOCIATION
Dept. 251 Pleasant Hill, Ohio

Need more information? See Buyers Guide in front of magazine.

HOW TO CHOOSE A BRONZE PLAQUE

FREE 48-page book tells how—shows 200 original ideas for reasonably priced, solid bronze nameplates, awards, testimonials, honor rolls, memorials, markers.

Write for FREE Brochure A

For trophy, medal, cup ideas ask for Brochure B.

INTERNATIONAL BRONZE TABLET CO., INC.
DEPT. 31 — 150 WEST 22 ST., NEW YORK 11, N. Y.

Compact, inexpensive —

THE GIST OF THE LESSON for 1954

Originated by R. A. Torrey

- A handy pocket-sized volume, this widely used commentary on the International Uniform Lessons gives the teacher the lesson text, together with sound exposition and numerous Scripture references. A mine of informative helpfulness, concisely presented for quick reference. *Edited by Ralph G. Turnbull.* 75¢

at your bookstore a Revell publication

young life

The unique Christian magazine for Teenagers . . . talks their language . . . packs a punch for vital Christianity. Send a gift subscription to a teenage friend . . . have it in your home . . . monthly.

$1.50 a year

YOUNG LIFE Campaign
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Star Ranch, Colorado Springs, Colorado

We wonder what Jonathan Edwards, whose sermon, "Sinners in the Hands of an Angry God," won thousands of colonial Americans to Christ, would say about this?

Business Men's Record

MORE THAN 1,400 businessmen—an all time record—were in Chicago for the Christian Business Men's Committee's 16th annual convention. They heard a smashing fact that emphasized the increasing ministry of laymen: the businessmen of the nation led an estimated 5,000 persons a month to Christ last year!

During the convention they showed Chicago how they do it. They held street meetings on Loop corners and visited jails and hospitals in their search for converts. Principal speakers were Waldo Yeager, outgoing national chairman, and R. G. LeTourneau, noted Christian industrialist.

INCOMING AND OUTGOING
McCully replaces Yeager as CBMC head.

At business sessions, the executive committee rejected a proposal to move the Committee's headquarters from Chicago to Winona Lake, Ind. Wheaton, Ill., is being considered as a permanent site. The delegates voted to meet at Miami, Fla., in 1955. Next year's convention will be held in Los Angeles.

New officers elected were: Theodore E. McCully of Milwaukee, chairman of the board; Don Mott of Orlando, Fla., vice-chairman; and Ralph Eaton of Phoenix, Ariz., secretary-treasurer.

A Shrine for Mary

TO CELEBRATE the Marian Year proclaimed for 1954 by Pope Pius XII, America's Roman Catholics are building a shrine in Washington. When completed it will be one of the world's ten largest churches and will be called The National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception.

The District of Columbia's Board of Commissioners waived zoning restrictions to permit the cross on the structure's tower to rise to a height of 243 feet. More than 25 million bricks will go into its construction, with 250,000 square feet of marble and limestone facing.

The shrine is named after a fairly new dogma of the Roman church. Protestants should not confuse the Immaculate Conception with the Virgin Birth. The former

SPECIAL COURSE
Receiving the Fullness of the Holy Spirit and
The Gifts of the Spirit Today
Two week course starting January 17, 1954
For Full particulars regarding this vital class write:
DR. VICTOR PAUL WIERWILLE
St. Peters Evangelical and Reformed Church
VAN WERT, OHIO

$75.00 IS YOURS EASILY
For Selling Only 100 Boxes of Our Lovely SATIN FLORAL
EVERYDAY GREETING CARDS
Their beauty and value sell on sight. You make 75c on each box. No experience needed. ***21-Card Boxes,*** $1 Assortments, Stationery, New Gift Items, 100 other fast-sellers. Get extra Gift Bonuses WORTH $10—$25—$50 OR MORE besides CASH profits to **150%**. Get FREE Stationery Samples and 4 best-seller Assortments on approval. WRITE TODAY.
CREATIVE CARDS, 2505 Cermak, Dept. 4[illegible]6-H, Chicago 8, Ill.

ALCOHOL CAUSES 1 OUT OF 4!
Should YOU pay a part?

IF YOU *don't* DRINK... HERE'S YOUR CHANCE TO SAVE ON AUTO INSURANCE!

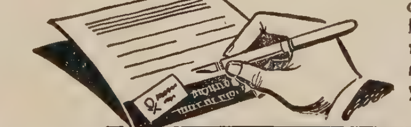
ACT NOW!

In today's increased high speed traffic the use of alcoholic beverages is hazardous. The National Safety Council states that one out of every four fatal traffic accidents involves alcohol — 8,000 killed, scores of thousands injured and millions lost in property damage — millions that insurance companies have to pay in claims; **money that policy holders first pay in premiums!** Those who carry ordinary auto insurance are paying part of this loss in increased premium rates!

Here's Good News!

If you don't use alcohol you can save by taking advantage of the preferred insurance rate offered by us to those who are total abstainers. Thousands now benefit from our dependable protection, lower rates and fast claim service. Preferred Risk Mutual Insurance Company was organized by prominent temperance leaders and competent insurance executives expressly to provide auto insurance at lower rates for persons who do not use alcohol. If you are a safe, non-drinking driver we extend this invitation to join those who now insure with us — thousands of ministers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, professors, business men and farmers. ***Mail this coupon now for full details and name of our claims representative in your area. There is no obligation.***

MAIL *this Coupon!*



ACT NOW — USE THIS COUPON

Please send me complete information about auto insurance for total abstainers. I understand there is no obligation. CHRL-1253

Name……
Address……
City…… State……
Age…… Occupation……
What is the age of the youngest driver in your household?……
Make of car …… Year……
Body type …… Model (series)……
Expiration date of present insurance ……

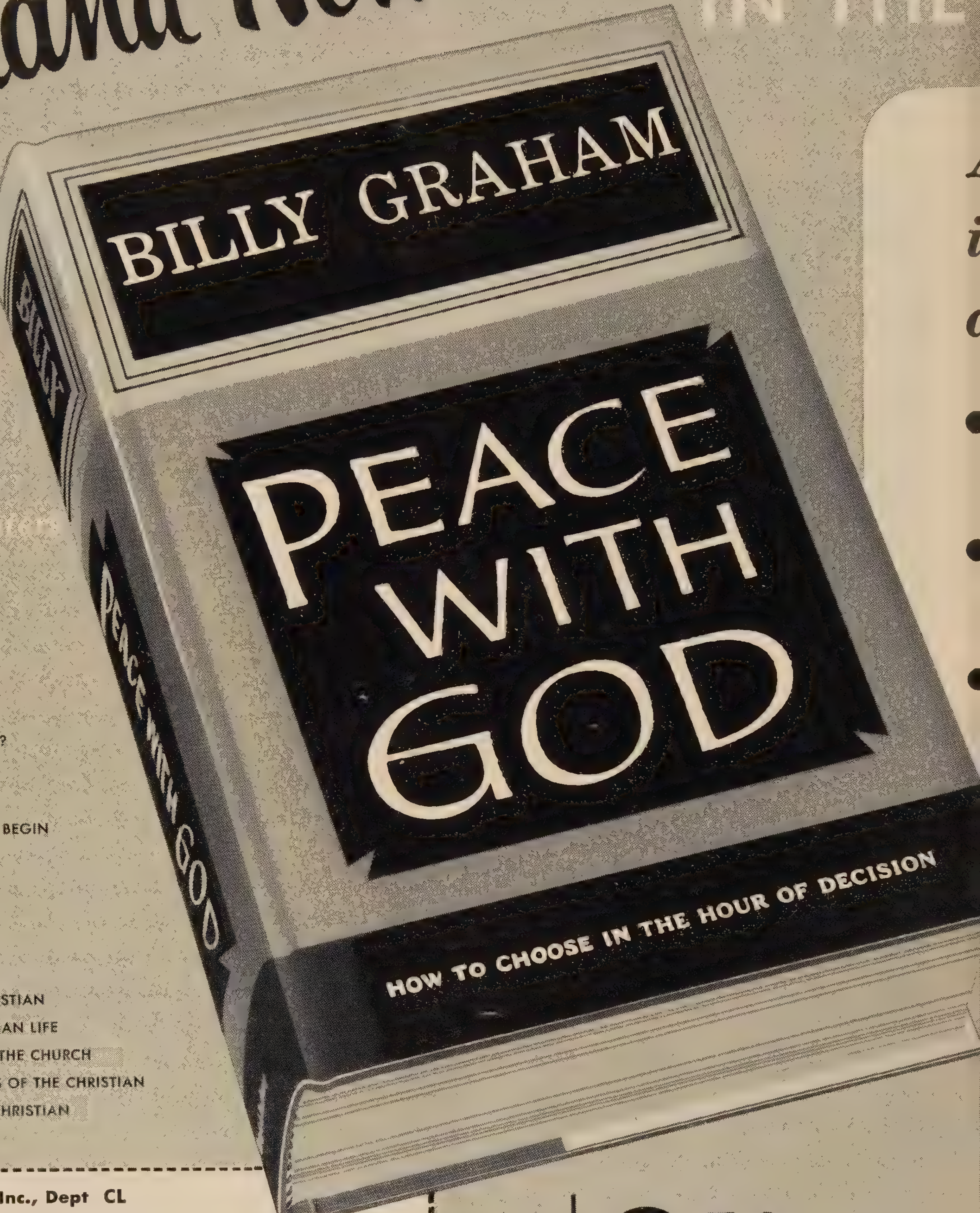
SAM MORRIS, PRESIDENT

If You Don't Drink— WHY HELP PAY FOR THE ACCIDENTS OF THOSE WHO DO?

PREFERRED RISK MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY
2506 Grand Ave. Des Moines 12, Iowa
"America's Only Total Abstainers Automobile Insurance Company"

Brand New!

PRESEN
IN THE



18
[illegible]
packed chapters

The Problem:

- THE QUEST
- THE BIBLE
- GOD
- SIN
- THE DEVIL
- AFTER DEATH . . . WHAT?

The Solution

- WHY JESUS CAME
- HOW AND WHERE TO BEGIN
- REPENT
- FAITH
- THE NEW BIRTH
- HOW TO BE SURE

The Results

- ENEMIES OF THE CHRISTIAN
- RULES OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE
- THE CHRISTIAN AND THE CHURCH
- SOCIAL OBLIGATIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN
- THE FUTURE OF THE CHRISTIAN
- PEACE . . . AT LAST

Doubleday & Co., Inc., Dept CL
Garden City, New York

Please send me_________copies of Billy Graham's "Peace With God."

☐ I will pay postman $2.50 each, plus C.O.D. and postage.

☐ I enclose $2.50 per copy; you will pay all postage.

My Name______________________________

Address______________________________

City________________ Zone____ State__________

MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE: Simply return your book or books within 7 days and your money will be refunded immediately.

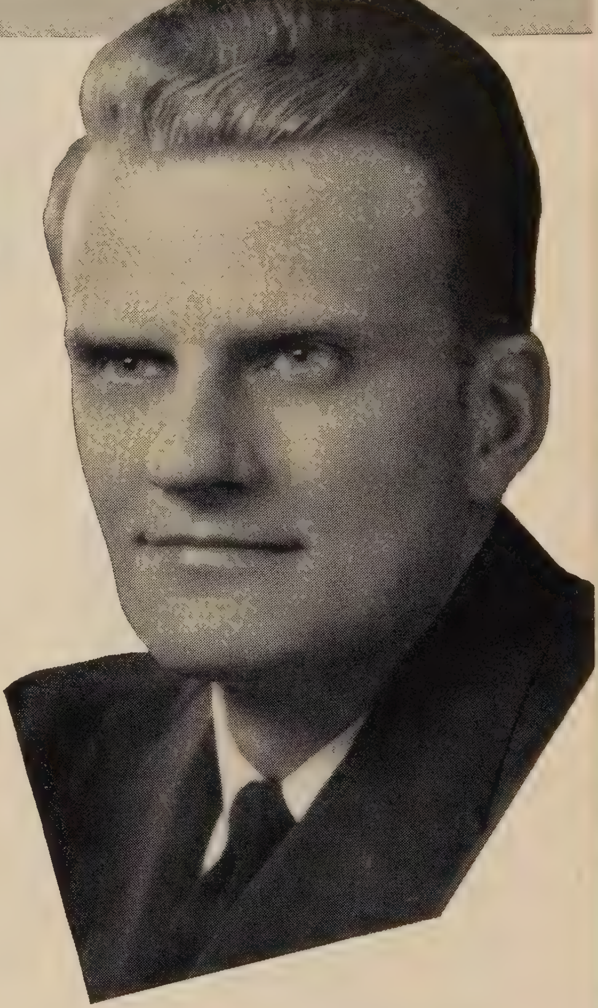
$2.50

POSTPAID
WHEN PAID WITH ORDER

Published by Doubleday & Company

TING THE CHRISTIAN FAITH
ANGUAGE OF THE PEOPLE

remarkable book to put
the hands of non-Christians
d confused Christians.



Peace With God—helps non-Christians to see clearly what it means to accept Christ and what is involved in the Christian life.

Peace With God—helps the confused Christian to overcome perplexity, problems and tells them how to live a victorious life.

Peace With God—was written by America's outstanding evangelist. Billy Graham knows the spiritual problems of today. His prayer is that this book will be used to glorify God, exalt Christ and awaken Christians.

A MESSAGE FOR YOU FROM BILLY GRAHAM

"THIS BOOK has been written not for the theologians and philosophers but for the man in the street. My purpose is to give him a clear understanding of a new way of life that was presented by an unknown Galilean two thousand years ago. I have endeavored to present it in the language of the common man, that the 'wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein.'

"I have tried to avoid those controversial subjects that have so often divided great segments of the Christian Church from each other—but, on the other hand, I have not bargained, parleyed, or compromised my concept of the Christian faith.

"I am convinced that there is a great hunger of mind and thirst of soul on the part of the average man for peace with God.

"I am aware that this book will be criticized by some and perhaps applauded by others. The modern-day pharisees who draw their self-righteous robes around them will not like it; but neither will the modern-day sadducees who deny the foundations of our belief—this is purely intentional on my part. We have pussyfooted long enough in our religion. With the advent of the hydrogen bomb and the possibility of the cobalt bomb, we must come to grips with the issues of our day. We must face the realities as they are.

"Those of you who are looking for a denomination to join will find no help in this book. I suggest you try some other shop. My object is not to get you to a particular denomination or church—but to get you to a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ, and to encourage, strengthen, and build up the Christian in the most holy faith.

"'PEACE WITH GOD' has literally been prepared on our knees. We have felt the continual presence of God. My daily prayer will be that in this hour of confusion and crisis, this book will be used to bring you to peace with God."

BILLY GRAHAM

GRACE LUTHERAN, LA GRANGE, ILL.
RENTS MOORE CONFIRMATION GOWNS . . .

Rev. O. V. Anderson writes: "For a number of years we have used our own white robes purchased from your company for our Confirmation and first Holy Communion services. After considering carefully the problems and expense involved in storage, cleaning, sizing and replacements we came to the conclusion that annual use of your rental robes was worthy of investigation and trial. We are convinced that the white Confirmation class robes you have furnished us on a rental basis are entirely satisfactory. A robed class helps to add chaste dignity to the setting for the service, eliminates unnecessary additional clothing expense and reduces to the very minimum economic or social distinction among the members of the class."

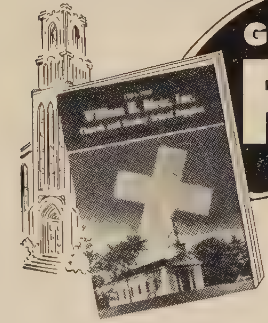
Write NOW for details and moderate rental rates. Ask for Confirmation Folder MV4. (Choir and Pulpit Robe catalog also available.)

E. R. MOORE CO.
932 W. Dakin St. • Chicago 13
25-34 Jackson Ave. • Long Island City 1, N. Y.
1908 Beverly Blvd. • Los Angeles 57, Calif.

New Book
"THERE'S MUSIC IN MY HEART"
With 101 Special Short Choruses For Your Church Services

New hymns, old favorites. A sterling collection of singable melodies, inspiring lyrics. Printed large and clear for easy reading. Heavy paper cover is attractive, durable. An excellent value at a money saving price. Send only 35c for a sample copy.

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Indiana



GET YOUR FREE COPY

Big Help in your S. S. Work!

• Just issued! Pastors, Sunday School Teachers, and all Christian Workers. Mail Coupon TODAY for the NEW complete

DIETZ Catalog

Don't miss this FREE Offer — No Obligation. You'll get plans and ideas and suggestions to advance your work. Know the LATEST in Sunday School supplies, equipment, teaching aids, and *growth stimulators.* Write today.

Gentlemen: Please send me FREE, your Big Complete Catalog — Just out!

*Name*____________________
*Address*____________________
*City*__________*Zone*____*State*______
I am ☐ *Pastor,* ☐ *Officer,* ☐ *Teacher,* ☐ *or*________

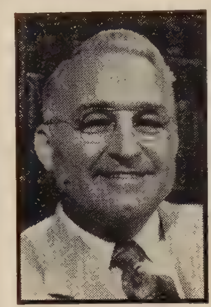
WM. H. DIETZ, INC.
10 So. Wabash Ave., Dept. C-92, Chicago 3, Ill.

sets forth that Mary's own mother was sinless when she was conceived and is an invention of the Roman Catholic Church. The latter, of course, relates to the virgin birth of our Lord Jesus Christ. The Roman dogma, unacceptable to Protestants, was promulgated only a century ago.

▸ DENOMINATIONS

Ten Years Old

TEN YEARS AGO the Conservative Baptist Foreign Mission Society started out with no missionaries, no funds. Last month it listed 317 missionaries in ten fields and contributions from 1,600 churches which totaled more than 1¼ million dollars last year alone.



BRUSHWYLER

Dr. Vincent Brushwyler, who has guided its work since the beginning, in an anniversary statement said the organization will continue to "stand for the fundamentals of the faith, demand that our missionaries be well educated as well as thoroughly evangelical, and preserve its systematic methods of mission support."

Welding the Presbyterians?

ONE OF the livest issues in the Presbyterian church for the past few years has been the subject of union. Three denominations' leaders have been toying with the idea, but up until now the proposed union has threatened to splinter the groups. One, the Presbyterian Church in the U.S., (Southern) contains the majority of evangelical Presbyterians. The Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., (Northern) is considered by them to be "modernist." The other body is the United Presbyterian Church, a smaller group, but which also contains many evangelicals.

However, many conservatives in the northern denomination are united in spirit with the conservatives in the south in opposing the union. The evangelicals in all groups fear that the liberals will overwhelm them and destroy the witness of the Presbyterian church altogether if union takes place.

In this charged atmosphere some 60 leaders of all three denominations met in Cincinnati last month and approved a revised Plan of Union to be presented to their respective 1954 general assemblies.

Evangelicals were expected to muster their strength in all three denominations to stave off the union if possible.

▸ EVANGELISM

A Planet for a Pulpit

EVANGELISTS have used everything from eels to electronics as preaching aids but it remained for the Rev. Frank L. Rose, of Topeka, to enlist a telescope in his work in the harvest field. Rose, chaplain of the Kansas Soldiers' Home at Fort Dodge for three years, is 74. He has been in evangelistic work for 30 years.

In his planned meetings he will let the stars and planets do some of his speaking for him and permit his audiences to peek

♪ MUSIC INSPIRES... ♪
and the glorious vibrating harp tones of
DEAGAN VIBRAHARPS
makes them the most inspirational of all instruments. . . . Perfect *solo or ensemble* instruments for church music—widely used today! See your local music merchant or write for information
J. C. DEAGAN, INC. 1770 W. Berteau Ave. Chicago 13, Ill.

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS
(Inc. 1920)

"To Lift the Veil of Jewish Blindness"

through

Personal evangelism efforts in
- Homes and Stores
- New Testament and tract distribution
- Bible Classes—Clubs—Fellowships

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS, Inc.
Rev. Vernel D. Shannon, Exec.-Director
Box 7, Linwood Station
Detroit 6, Michigan

The Messianic Trumpet—Free Upon Request

(This work was formerly known as the Hebrew Christian Mission, Detroit)

317 DIFFERENT FOREIGN STAMPS only 25¢

NEW ZEALAND
POSTAGE
MAGYAR POSTA
60
דאר עברי
1000

$9.50 value includes:
- **STALIN DEATH STAMP** — special black-bordered issue!
- **NEW ZEALAND** — 98-year-old proof of Queen Victoria. Sold for $5 at auction.
- **ISRAEL** — complete sheet of first issues.

You get all 3 scarce items shown (alone worth $7.00)—plus **LUNDY,** fantastic Puffin issue from the only private kingdom in the world; **BERLIN BEARS,** cpl. set for Russian Zone; **SPAIN,** 3 Iberia Airmails; **FRANCE,** 3 re-issues of 104-year-old rarities—plus hundreds more! Grand total of 317 different stamps—reg. $9.50 value—for just 25¢ to introduce our Bargain Approvals. Included **FREE,** "Midget Encyclopedia of Stamps"—plus Stamp Dictionary and Identifier. Send 25¢ today. Money back guarantee. **ASK FOR LOTHD-5**

ZENITH CO., 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.

QUICKLY FOLD OR UNFOLD FOR CHANGING ROOM USES

Mitchell FOLD-O-LEG tables

TOPS OF MASONITE PRESDWOOD • FIR & BIRCH PLYWOOD • LINOLEUM • PLASTICS

MAXIMUM SEATING
MINIMUM STORAGE

STRONG, RIGID TUBULAR STEEL LEGS

Send for folder with complete specifications.
MITCHELL MANUFACTURING CO.
2748 S. 34th St., Milwaukee 46, Wis., Dept. H

through his big telescope at the night sky. He said:

"The Bible speaks often of the stars, and God has declared that 'The heavens shall declare His righteousness.'"

Rose pointed out that Hosea 2: 21 says "I will hear the heavens" and Pslm 89: 5 says, "The heavens shall praise Thy wonders."

New Christian Life Evangelists

APPOINTMENT of new CHRISTIAN LIFE evangelistic teams has been announced by the magazine's editor, Robert Walker. One of the teams consists of Mr. and Mrs. Lester C. Place, of 448 N. Penn St., Spring City, Pa. The other will be headed by Guy Libbey, Jr., Fort Collins, Colo.

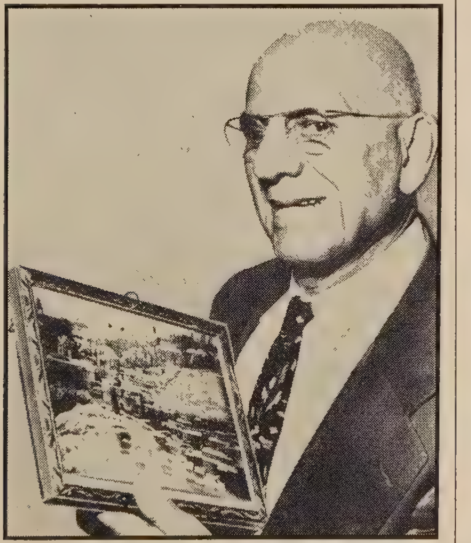
The Places, who feature the ministry of music and preaching, are artists on the marimba, saxophone, chimes and bells. Lester Place preaches. During January they will hold meetings in Ohio and Michigan.

Libbey will be preaching in Lincoln, Nebr., during the same month.

Sickle—But no Hammer

THE AMERICAN COUNCIL of Christian Churches, long militant against Communism's hammer and sickle, got a big sickle of its own and vowed to go to work with it. The Council, at its 12th annual meeting in Los Angeles, decided to renew its evangelistic efforts. In a resolution it noted that "the world is in great confusion" and "every avenue of approach to a solution has been attempted without success." After a tremendous WHEREAS—"Christ is the only solution and answer to a bleeding world,"—it resolved to "present with renewed vigor the matchless grace of the loving Lord and Savior Jesus Christ with a fervent evangelical approach in the light of God's infallible and Holy Word."

The Council commended "this renewed emphasis on biblical evangelism to all pas-



Oldest Church in Christendom? Ezekiel Maljan, retired California fruit merchant, holds picture of edifice he claims is oldest Christian church still standing. Since retirement he has devoted time to enlisting support for its preservation. Church is located in Kharput, Central Turkey. Maljan believes it was built in A. D. 179. This date, written in Aramaic, is on one of its heavy doors.

No Charge
for
Room, Meals
or
Training
3 Mo. Courses
in
Soul Winning

Training
Missionaries
for home and
foreign fields

AMERICAN SOUL CLINIC
(EVANGELICAL – UNDENOMINATIONAL)

THE UNIQUE SCHOOL WHERE:

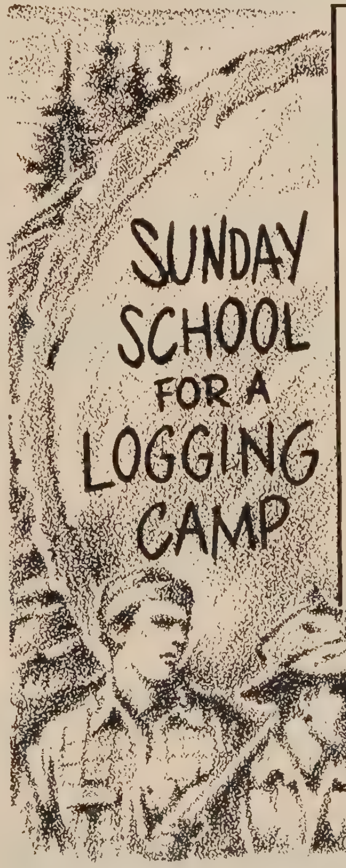
- Age & educational barriers are largely eliminated
- More time is given to actual witnessing than to classroom study
- New classes begin every three months

A.S.C. MINISTRIES

Radio & TV, coast-to-coast
Schools in Calif. and Texas
Monthly paper
Home & foreign missions
24-hr. prayer room
Depts. for work among Jews, Negroes, Blind, Latin, Youth —& Rescue Mission

For catalog and sample copy of paper giving radio and TV logs write:

AMERICAN SOUL CLINIC, 445 Towne Ave.
(Maine P. O. Box 69), Los Angeles, Calif.



RECENTLY one of our American Sunday-School Union missionaries travelled many miles over treacherous, snow-laden, mountain roads to reach a tiny logging community in northern Colorado. There were 31 school-age children living in the 25 loggers' shacks, and no Sunday school.

There seemed to be no one in the community to help with the Sunday School; but as the missionary asked God to show him a leader, he met a woman coming up an icy trail carrying water from the spring. The Lord seemed to tell him that this lady would help with the Sunday school. The missionary spoke to her, and she said, "I reckon I sure would like to see a Sunday school in this place." Together they were able to start a work in that needy logging settlement.

Year in and year out ASSU missionaries are travelling to communities like this one, taking the gospel message, starting Sunday schools. It is the prayerful support of Christians like you which enables our missionaries to evangelize rural America.

Send for your copy of our quarterly magazine, THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL MISSIONARY, *and read heart-warming reports of this work.*

"THE PIONEER SUNDAY SCHOOL ORGANIZATION OF THE USA"

Write to Dept. L DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS
AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION
1816 Chestnut Street • Philadelphia 3, Pa.

ALL ABOARD . . . for 2 big

TRAIN TOURS

Mid-West Tour
Jan. 9-23
from Chicago, Cincinnati, Detroit, Cleveland and Toledo.

Eastern Tour
March 6-19
from Lancaster, Harrisburg, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington.

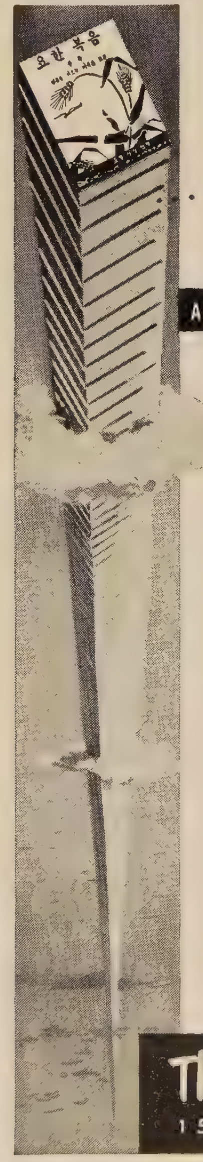
Spend a 2-week
"Memory-Book" Vacation
at Florida's beautiful
Winter Conference Grounds
BOCA RATON

$165
includes everything:
Railroad fare — Hotel room
Meals — Sight-seeing Tour

GET ON BOARD, CHRISTIAN . . . for the winter vacation you've dreamed about. Travel with outstanding Bible teachers and missionaries to the heart of Florida's "gold coast." Refresh yourself—spiritually and physically!

10% DISCOUNT . . .
to pastors and Sunday School teachers (on Conference accommodations).

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:
Mr. Wm. Steinhaus, Bus. Mgr.,
Box A—Boca Raton, Fla.



. IT'S THE 1,000,000 IN A MILLION THAT COUNTS

A MILLION GOSPELS IS A LOT OF GOSPELS.

It would take over eight 24-hour days just to *count* to one million. A million Pocket Testament League Gospels laid end to end would stretch 66 miles. Stacked one on top of another, a million Gospels would reach 3.9 miles into the air—or over 13 times as high as the Empire State Building.

A MILLION PEOPLE IS A LOT OF PEOPLE.

A million Koreans lined up side by side would stretch from New York to Buffalo, a distance of 378 miles, and it would take you 5 days and nights to walk that line giving one Gospel to each person.

Recently, Pocket Testament League evangelists gave out the one millionth Gospel of John in Korea — one million Gospels to one million people!

But numbers alone aren't enough. It's the individual people, — each receiving a single Gospel and an evangelistic message,—multiplied a million times, that make a million meaningful.

By using modern methods, sending out teams of Christian workers in specially-equipped Gospel sound trucks and enlisting the support of evangelistic-minded Christians, The Pocket Testament League has distributed 1 million Gospels in China, 1 million in Formosa, 10½ million Gospels and Testaments in Japan, and now 1 million in Korea.

We believe that God has directed PTL in using these methods to reach *millions* of *individual* souls for Christ.

We need your support to continue this work.

Write to: ALFRED A. KUNZ, Executive Director

The Pocket Testament League INC.
156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 10, N.Y.

tors, churches and denominations," and called them "to be effectively at work, 'claiming the land by faith,' without compromise, channeling new converts into separatist churches."

In other action the Council castigated the U. S. State Department for providing copies of the *Christian Century* in its Overseas Information Service libraries, called Christians to protest admission of Communist delegates to the World Council of Churches to be held in Evanston, Ill., next August, called Congressmen to resist all moves to snare the U.S. in world government schemes, challenged the claim of the National Council of Churches to be the representative of 33 million churchgoers, re-emphasized its own tenets of "separation" and elected officers.

The new ACCC officers are: the Rev. Dr. Kenneth R. Kinney, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Johnson City, N. Y., president; the Rev. Jack Murray, co-pastor of the Church of the Open Door, Philadelphia, vice president; Dr. W. W. Breckbill, general superintendent of The Evangelical Methodist Church, Altoona, Pa., secretary; and Rev. Jesse L. Anderson, Maple Avenue Bible Protestant Church, Stamford, Conn., treasurer.

Elected to serve on the Council's Executive Committee were: Dr. W. O. H. Garman, pastor of Callendar Memorial Church, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; Dr. Robert T. Ketcham, national representative, General Association of Regular Baptist Churches, Chicago; and Dr. Carl McIntire, pastor, Bible Presbyterian Church of Collingswood, N. J., and president of the International Council of Christian Churches.

Contest Pays Off

EARLY REPORTS on the sixth annual CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Contest indicate new records broken in hundreds of Sunday schools.

For the second year in a row more than 1,000 schools entered. Top prize in the contest which closed Nov. 15 is an all-expense tour to the Holy Land. Judging of winners takes places in January.

One Sunday school which contacted more than 60,000 people prior to the contest reported 75 conversions on one Sunday. Another wrote that it had made about 8,000 phone calls and 7,000 personal visits during the contest.

▸ WOMEN

The Ladies in the Pulpit

AN UNOFFICIAL CENSUS shows that there are now 2,869 women pastors in the country, and a total of 5,791 women have been officially ordained or licensed to preach. The same survey shows that 77 religious bodies or denominations now ordain women for the ministry. The number, it was stated, is on the increase.

Two of them recently ordained have clergymen husbands. The first woman minister ever ordained in the Evangelical and Reformed Church's Northern Illinois synod was consecrated by her spouse, the Rev. Robert H. Klepper, at a service in Prospect Heights Community Church. The church called Mrs. Klepper, 37, as pastor a year ago. The other is Mrs. Mabel Lewis Sahakian, of Dedham, Mass., who was ordained in the

Congregational Christian Church, while her husband, the Rev. D. William Sahakian, looked on.

Moody Aid Retires

MISS GERTRUDE GERMANN, who in her youth worked for the late D. L. Moody, has retired from her work at Moody Bible Institute. She had served for 55 years and was the last living employee link to the founder. She had been hostess at Moodyanna, the Institute's museum which contains historical relics of the founder.

PRESS

Publish African Newspapers

AN ALL-OUT OFFENSIVE through newspaper evangelism is being launched by the Africa Literary Campaign, headed by British journalist, Trevor Shaw.

Because of the rapidly rising literacy rate among Africans, Shaw will start the publication of four regular, weekly Christian newspapers and two monthlies for French and English-speaking nations of West and Central Africa.

Former editor of *The African Challenge* in Nigeria, he has seen the need for gospel journalism to penetrate the eager continent of Africa. According to Shaw, Communist leaders are sending material direct from Iron Curtain countries to influence Africans to accept Marxism. The Communist press pours out 4.5 billion pieces of literature each year.

EDITORS WALKER AND SHAW
Newspapers to fill African newsstands.

Early in 1954 at Abidjan on the Ivory Coast Shaw plans to set up the Christian publishing house. A London Fleet Street journalist, David Smithers, will join him shortly afterward.

New Missions Journal

A NEW PUBLICATION, devoted to missionary vision and shop talk, will start rolling March 1.

Called the *Journal of Evangelical Missions*, it will be published in Mexico City by Thomas E. Fountain. The journal will be digest size and contain articles on Bible translation, missionary principles and methods, anthropology, evangelism, visual aids, missionary medicine, photography, mission family problems, construction, sanitation and biographical material.

A GOD-GIVEN OPPORTUNITY...
for every Pastor, every Lay Leader, to lead *all* his people to this great religious experience ...to learn the story of Martin Luther and the Reformation!

"Thrilling . . . unforgettable! A must for every Christian!" —Dr. James G. Patton

"I am enthusiastic about 'Martin Luther'. It is a magnificent production!" —Bishop William C. Martin

"Powerful...an experience that is not to be missed!" —Dr. Robert J. McCracken

"Brilliant! It could hardly be surpassed!" —N. Y. Times

"A fine movie—a hit!"—LIFE Mag.

"Phenomenal...thrilling! I would like to urge Christians of every denomination to see it!" — Billy Graham

"★★★★! A remarkable film!" —Chicago Sun-Times

"Superb!" —Atlanta Constitution

"A great film! People of all faiths should see this extraordinary production!" —Dr. J. Manning Potts, Editor, "Upper Room"

"No man can command my conscience!"

Louis de Rochemont presents
Martin Luther

"Man only needs Jesus Christ!"

A MAGNIFICENT MOTION PICTURE FOR OUR TIME!

The Church made it . . . the Church supports it . . . and it broke attendance records in 500 cities all over the U. S.!

IF... you don't drink ...
WHY HELP PAY FOR DRINK-DRIVE ACCIDENTS?

❶ **13,430 PEOPLE WERE KILLED** AND MILLIONS WERE LOST in property damage in auto accidents in 1952... A major cause was ALCOHOL!!!

❷ **CENTRAL SECURITY** Mutual Insurance Company insures ONLY TOTAL ABSTAINERS. Experience has shown that with this SELECT RISK the accident rate is lower and the SAVINGS ARE PASSED ON TO YOU. We issue a STANDARD FORM policy and are represented in all 48 States by an outstanding National Adjusting Agency.

❸ **INSURANCE RATES CLIMB UPWARD** as the accident rate increases. Claims must be paid even on the drinking driver. If you don't drink WHY SHOULD YOU HELP PAY FOR THE DRINK-DRIVE ACCIDENTS.

❹ **Why not insure with CENTRAL SECURITY,** a company that is controlled by CHRISTIAN BUSINESS-MEN and is the first company of this kind to write automobile insurance as high as $325,000.00?

Write or 'phone Mulberry 5-7733 today for our low rates.

Home office:
CENTRAL SECURITY MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.
3963 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago 41, Ill.

I am a TOTAL ABSTAINER. Please send me without obligation information on Auto Insurance for the Non-Drinking Driver.

Name__________ Age______
Address__________ Phone______
City__________ Zone____ State______
CL-41

PEWS, PULPIT AND CHANCEL FURNITURE of Distinction

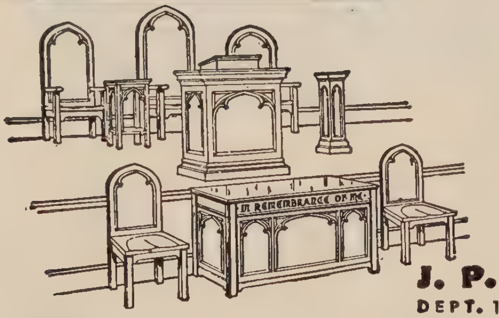
COMMUNION TABLES
PULPITS • CHAIRS
ALTARS • LECTERNS

Gothic, Romanesque, Colonial, and Early American designs to harmonize with every edifice.

Send for illustrated Catalog

Furniture for America's Churches
Since 1897

J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 15, • SCRANTON 2, PENNA.



Raise Money Easily and With Dignity

CORRESPONDENCE NOTES and ENVELOPES

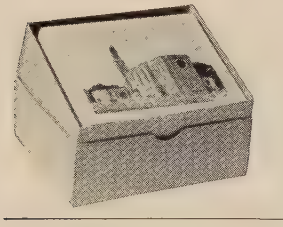
Boxed—24 sheets and 24 envelopes. Each sheet has a photograph of YOUR CHURCH.

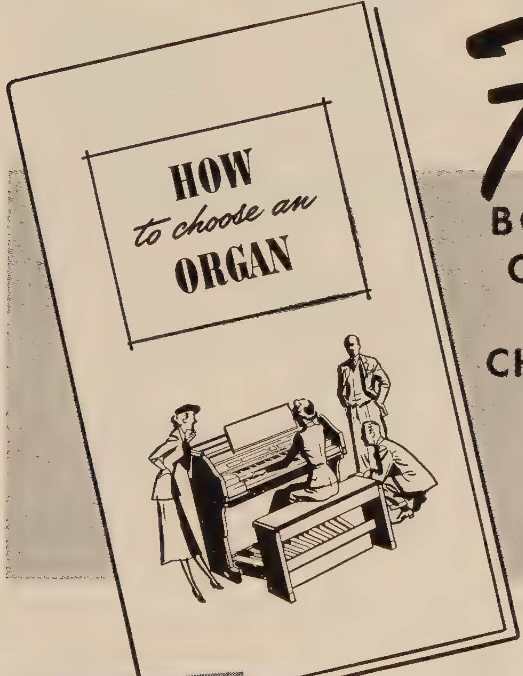
Very easily sold for $1.00 per box. Here is a way to make money for your class or group—easily and with dignity.

This item is a good seller the year round.

DEPT O Samples and prices on request.

SPALDING PUBLISHERS 754 E. 76th STREET
CHICAGO 19, ILLINOIS





Free...

BOOKLET for ORGANISTS and CHURCH ORGAN COMMITTEES

Send for it without obligation!

Connsonata
AMERICA'S FINEST ELECTRONIC ORGAN

"HOW TO CHOOSE AN ORGAN" is an authoritative analytical guide to help individuals and organ committees in avoiding common pitfalls . . . will serve to assure selection of the most satisfactory organ for your purpose. Clearly written, easily understood. See your Connsonata dealer, or write us today.

CONNSONATA, Division of C. G. CONN Ltd.,
Department 149, Elkhart, Indiana

Send *free* booklet "HOW TO CHOOSE AN ORGAN"—without obligation.

Name__________
Church__________Position__________
Address__________
City, Zone, State__________

MAIL COUPON OR WRITE TODAY

▶ PEOPLE

YFC Managing Editor

MEL LARSON of Minneapolis, former newspaperman and author of several books, has been named managing editor of the *Youth for Christ Magazine.* He has been serving as associate editor. He switches positions with Ken Anderson, of Muskegon, Mich., editor since 1945. Larson for the past ten years has edited the youth page of the publication of the Evangelical Free Church of America and served as director of promotion and servicemen departments for that denomination.

MEL LARSON

Skid Row Changes

DR. WILLIAM SEATH, superintendent of the Chicago Christian Industrial League, a skid row mission, oversaw recently the handing out of his eight millionth free meal and two millionth free bed. He said the modern "man on the down trail is harder than any of his predecessors to reach with the Gospel."

They are younger and more cynical, Dr. Seath said. The mission head observed his 22nd anniversary as head of the institution which for 44 years has served Chicago's down-and-out men and women.

On to Glory

THE REV. G. P. RAUD, founder and president of the National Bible Christian Union, has passed to his reward. He died while in Paris. His successor is Thomas MacDonald, the organization's former general secretary.

In the Field

THE BIBLE PROTESTANT CHURCH has elected the Rev. J. L. Anderson, of Stanford, Conn., as its president. He succeeds the Rev. George R. Derr of Westville, N. J. ■ A devout member of Philadelphia's Church of the Open Door, Salem Kirban, has caused a stir in the advertising world. Head of an ad agency, he informs startled clients that he will begin handling their accounts with prayer. ■ An African missionary, the Reginald Stephen Garfield Todd, has been named Prime Minister of Southern Rhodesia. Todd is a New Zealander.

▶ MUSIC

Trumpeter Jones to YFC

HOWARD JONES, "America's Gospel Trumpeter," is now blowing them fast and beautiful for Youth for Christ International. Howard, brother of Clarence Jones, head and founder of the pioneer missionary radio station, HCJB, has devoted practically all his life to gospel music. He participated in the first gospel broadcast from Chicago with the late Paul Rader and served with his brother for a time at HCJB.

Song of the Flutes

THE WORLD has heard some unusual sounds —perchance none more odd than that produced recently in Madras, India, when 181 flute players and a couple of bass drummers started playing Salvation Army hymns. The 181 flutes were the gift of American young people to the Army's work in Telegu Territory. Territorial Commander, Col. Murial Booth-Tucker made the presentation to the Divisional Commander and officers from the institutions which will use them in their flute bands.

▶ MISCELLANY

Totals From Tokyo

AN ETERNAL adding machine ground out a total from Tokyo last month. The number: 21,510 decisions by Japanese to know Christ as Savior. The multipliers: the teams that fanned out over Japan following the Youth for Christ World Conference on Evangelism. The figure was made known by YFC President Robert A. Cook, who said The Navigators had notified him of the up-to-date total of decisions. Decisions, said Cook, are still coming in. The converts now being followed up by local pastors and missionaries include Buddhist priests, Communists, nurses and students.

YFC also announced release of a "Youth for Christ" Bible dedicated to "countless thousands of young people whose lives have been transformed by its vital message preached in Youth for Christ rallies around the world."

Journals of Heresy

THE TRAPPINGS of an ancient heresy were put on view in Zurich, Switzerland, by the Jung Institute for Analytical Psychology. Specifically they are the writings of Valentinus, a "Gnostic" leader of the second century. The volume was one of 13 found in a Greco-Roman tomb on the upper Nile in Egypt.

Valentinus—no relation to St. Valentine—ran an academy at Alexandria and plagued the early evangelicals with his heretical doctrines. Gnosticism, defined as the worship of knowledge, was the modernism of its day.

The volume, like the other 12, is written in Coptic. It contains a "Gospel of Truth," an "Apocryphal Letter of Jacobus," the "brother of Christ" which purports to describe the Ascension and contains sayings of Jesus; and a "Treatise in the Free Natures" which is a systematic statement of Valentinus' creed.

Notes From Everywhere

A FACTORY in Greenville, Texas now pays its employees for time spent in a weekly prayer meeting held in the plant. ■ A Finnish pastor, worried over high freight costs, had bricks designed for the construction of a new church, sent by mail. Each was wrapped. Mail, he found, was cheaper. ■ In Toledo the president of The American Medical Association told a religious conference that religion is as important to the physician as is a knowledge of physiology and therapy. Dr. E. J. McCormick, of Toledo, added that physicians must not only be concerned with the body but also with the soul. ■ Modern architecture is winning over old-line congregations, Dr. C. Harry Atkinson, head of the National Council of Churches' Bureau of Church Building, said in Los Angeles.

Trust in the Lord
As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord

BEAUTIFUL_BRILLIANT_UNBREAKABLE
NOW! THE LATEST FESTIVE ACCESSORY—
For TABLE, HOME and ENTERTAINMENT
Set of 6 Sparkling Colorful Anodized Aluminum Tumblers Each with Bible Text
New and startling—each with Bible text in attractive medallion. Will bring interest, color and beauty to every meal, party or picnic—adding zest and gayety. A delight for casual entertaining. Makes every drink colder—refreshing. Always gives a testimony.
In these famous anodized tumblers the color goes right through—can't chip or wear off. Hard, smooth, shining satin finish—Big 10 oz. size. A popular item with many agents and dealers.
6 brilliant iridescent colors:
Autumn Gold, Peach Bloom, Blue Bell, Apple Green, Cherry Red, Royal Purple.
Order Today; get your set of 6 assorted colors and texts, only $5.45.
CICERO BIBLE PRESS Dept. CL1, 2229 S. Laramie Ave., Cicero 50, Ill.

Learn the will of God by Studying the Word of God at
DETROIT BIBLE INSTITUTE
▶ STANDARD 3-YEAR BIBLE INSTITUTE COURSES with majors in Bible, Christian Education, Missions, and Music.
▶ STANDARD 5-YEAR BIBLE-THEOLOGY COURSE with important liberal arts subjects. Write for Catalog.
Roy L. Aldrich, Th.D., President
17370 Meyers Road Detroit 35, Michigan

ROBES
Choir and Pulpit
Add Visual Beauty to Spiritual Beauty
A complete selection of styles and materials. In all colors including white. Send today for FREE catalogs: C-27 (choir robes); J-27 (children's robes); P-27 (pulpit robes).
COLLEGIATE CAP & GOWN CO.
NEW YORK 1, N. Y. 366 Fifth Ave.
CHAMPAIGN, ILL. 1000 N. Market St.
CHICAGO 1, ILL. 228 N. LaSalle St.

FREE CATALOG
A 44 Page Booklet Describing
GOSPEL HYMN BOOKS
MALE VOICE MUSIC
WOMEN'S VOICE MUSIC
SOLOS AND DUETS
LOW VOICE COLLECTION
YOUNG PEOPLE'S SONGS
SHORT CHORUS BOOKS
NEGRO SPIRITUALS
MUSIC FOR ORGAN AND PIANO
RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Ind.

THREE SCORE YEARS . . . AND ONE!
1893-1954 BY PRAYER 1893-1954
The S.I.M. enters its 61st year of service in Africa with advances everywhere. . . . . . .
Nearly 1,100 missionaries; several new stations; 50,000 copies of the "African Challenge"; Radio Station ELWA will be on the air; Waifs' Home in Eritrea will be opened; new hospitals dedicated; increase in the S.I.M. African Missionary Society staff. . . . . . .
What will 1954 hold for us in Africa? We do not know. We only know that Jesus said: "OCCUPY TILL I COME." But "this cometh not but by prayer." Will you pray with us and for us? We want to give you more news, challenges and information for prayer. To do this we are changing the SUDAN WITNESS. In March, 1954, we are sending our magazine out FREE to all who will read and pray. WE DARE NO LONGER TIE UP ITS VALUABLE INFORMATION AND VITAL PRAYER MATERIAL TO A PAID SUBSCRIPTION LIST.
WE MUST HAVE MORE PRAYING PEOPLE. THEREFORE IF YOU ARE NOT ALREADY ON OUR MAILING LIST, SIMPLY SEND YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS TO ONE OF THE MISSION OFFICES, AND LET US ALL
Beginning MARCH, 1954 The NEW SUDAN WITNESS Watch for it! Read it! Pray!
Pray More in '54! Africa for Christ!
SUDAN INTERIOR MISSION
Rev. G. W. Playfair, Gen. Dir. 405 Huron St., Toronto, Ont.
Dr. M. A. Darroch, Home Dir. for N. Amer. 164 W. 74th St., New York 23, N. Y.

The gripping autobiography of a "hopeless" spastic!

BEYOND TODAY

by ROLF THOMASSEN

Translated by Torgrim and Linda Hannaas

Denied the normal use of hands, feet, and tongue from birth, how could this talented Norwegian artist give expression to his caged thoughts and emotions? This unusual autobiography of a spastic paralytic, already a best-seller in Norway, unfolds the amazing answer. How through courageous faith in Christ and strong determination he burst through the iron bars of physical infirmity to express himself skillfully in music, painting, and writing . . . how, from the wreckage of hope, he built a rich, satisfying life . . . this is the story of Rolf Thomassen. Told in a warm, personal style, it is a spiritual "tonic" for the handicapped and able-bodied alike. Thomassen expresses his reason for writing it: "*I do not do it because I can manage it, but because I cannot* not *do it!*" (HE TYPED IT WITH HIS MOUTH!) Dept. CL

163 pages
Illustrated
$2.50

At your religious
Book Store or

AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE
426 South Fifth Street
Minneapolis 15, Minn.

The Leader for 21 Years

HIGLEY'S

S. S. Lesson Commentary

on International Uniform Lessons

Here is the Commentary that helps you hold pupil interest. Makes the lessons *sparkle!* 23 Big Features cover ALL teaching methods —a 'self-help' in teacher training. For greater personal development and power it guides you from one teaching method to another thus imparting variety which holds attention. Don't miss its great helps. EVANGELICAL—*True to the Bible.* Printed from visual type on eye-ease paper. See that all the teachers in your school have one.

320 pages.
Nearly 300,000 words.
Washable cloth binding.
Attractive jacket only $2

Order TODAY from your Church Supply House.
Write for FREE Catalog of "Master Line" of Sunday School supplies.

THE HIGLEY PRESS, Dept. M14, Butler, Ind.

sure . . . you'll find the 5 best-loved hymns

**According to an independent nationwide poll by Christian Herald Magazine.*

In fact, you'll find every one of the 25 most popular hymns across the country in Church Service Hymns. Lift up the hearts of your congregation with ALL the hymns they love to sing—as proved by this poll. You'll find them all in this single economical hymnal.

One pastor writes, "It is the most complete hymn book I have seen." The president of a Christian University said, "It combines the best gospel songs and grand old hymns . . . in one volume, all that a church needs."

Moderately priced. Only $1.45 postpaid. $120.00 per hundred not postpaid.

Church Service Hymns

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Ind.

West Branch:
1151 East Hyde Park Blvd.
Inglewood, Cal.

WRITE FOR FREE EXAMINATION COPY

Name__________ Title__________
Address__________
City__________ Zone____ State______
Name of Church__________
Song books now used__________
We will need new books about__________

FOR YOUR CHRISTIAN LIBRARY

Peeking At

AS A CHARLES FULLER, a William Culbertson or a Billy Graham appears before his great audience, all within earshot and eyesight know that this man as he now stands in his moral and spiritual integrity didn't just happen. Long hours of instruction, guidance, discipline and care by loving parents and interested friends plus a lot of initiative through the ever-present grace of God made him what he is today.

So it is with the making of a good book. Frequently we receive with a book for review a letter from the publisher or author stating the years of preparation and amount of money invested in the production of the work submitted. This is easily understood, especially in the light of such monumental works as *A History of Christianity* by K. S. Latourette, a Harper title; a current reprint of Eerdmans', *The Self Disclosure of Jesus* by G. Vos; and Mr. and Mrs. Moldenke's definitive volume, *Plants of the Bible,* handled by Van Kampen Press.

A quick scan of the 1953 crop of books reveals that both authors and Christian publishers may take a well-deserved bow. In the line of biblical commentaries, Eerdmans' "New International" series yielded two additional volumes—*The First Epistle to the Corinthians* by F. W. Grosheide and *The Epistle to the Churches of Galatia* by H. N. Ridderbos. Both excel in scholarship. William Hendriksen's first title, *John* (Vol. 1), published by Baker, has appeared and is a gem in biblical content and organization of material.

Evangelical presses during 1953 showed no sign of curtailing their efforts toward republishing some of the worthy out-of-prints. Zondervan has printed among others Shedd's three-volume work, *Dogmatic Theology,* several commentaries by F. B. Meyer and Whyte's two-volume *Bible Characters. Foxe's Christian Martyrs of the World, The Reference Passage Bible*—New Testament and *Faith's Checkbook* by Charles Spurgeon have reappeared through Moody Press. Eerdmans has kept apace with the leaders in the reprint business by submitting *Miracles—Yesterday and Today* by B. B. Warfield, *The Expositor's Dictionary of Texts* by Nicoll and Stoddart, Vos' *The Self Disclosure of Jesus,* and a few others.

Two Baker scholarly reprints are *Textbook of the History of Doctrines* by R. Seeberg and W. G. Moorehead's *Outline Studies in the New Testament* (Acts to Ephesians).

Westminster Press has published to date four volumes of its masterly arranged and printed set, *The Library of Christian Classics.* Others in this 26-volume series are due this coming year.

By the looks of production schedules for

Lloyd Kalland
editor

1954's Books

1954 evangelical presses will roll off an increasing number of worthwhile reprints. Baker has an excellent work in the fourth revised edition of the *Davis Dictionary of the Bible*. This particular edition is theologically conservative. Zondervan announces a plan to put back into circulation *A Bible Commentary for English Readers* under the new title, *Ellicott's Commentary on the Whole Bible*. Volume four on the four Gospels is due to be released this month.

Eerdmans' one-volume commentary on the whole Bible, *The New Bible Commentary*, edited by F. Davidson, is also due in January. Later in the spring two additional volumes in the "Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers Series"–volume five, *Gregory of Nyssa*, and volume six, *Jerome*, will be published.

There is every evidence that the few works enjoying a phenomenal sale will continue their pace throughout this year. The *Revised Standard Version* of the Bible has mounted to an approximate 2.5 million sale. John R. Rice's *Prayer: Asking and Receiving* now totals 160,000–even the current Sears Roebuck catalogue lists this one. The Sword of the Lord's little 24-page booklet entitled, *What Must I Do To Be Saved* is now circulating in 16 languages to the tune of over 10 million copies.

Van Kampen Press is pleased with Dr. Unger's *Biblical Demonology*, a book which completely sold out its first edition within a year's time. Van Kampen also came forth with a rather unique work in its *Electronic Organs* by R. L. Eby. This is profitable reading for churches in line for a new organ.

There are a few books which are just now being released or will be released shortly which ought to hit top sales within a couple of months. Moody's new prize winning text, *Protestant Christian Evidences* by Bernard Ramm is a "sure thing." And Merrill Tenney's *The New Testament: An Historical and Analytic Survey*, published by Eerdmans, should become a standard text. Experienced students of the New Testament will note at once the expert biblical craftsmanship put into this work. Then there is the long-awaited volume by Wilbur Smith entitled, *The Second Advent of Christ*, a Wilde publication. This book ought to reflect Wilbur Smith with his best theological profile.

A text which is being advertised as a contribution in the field of archaeology and biblical customs is F. Wight's *Manners and Customs of Bible Lands*. Moody Press is the publisher.

Books for children and youth are certain to crowd the shelves of Christian bookstores again this year. Almost every evan-

HERE'S NEWS FOR YOU!
TABERNACLE HYMNS
NUMBER FIVE

GOOD NEWS TOO!... and IT'S TRAVELING FAST

See the NEW and Surprising

TABERNACLE HYMNS

NUMBER FIVE

Rush request for your free sample. Use coupon below! NO BOOK LIKE IT! NO BOOK EQUAL in beautiful balance of stirring songs and favorite hymns. Years in the making, this new song book embodies the accumulated knowledge and unsurpassed musical resources of a great organization to which Tabernacle Hymns series has brought world-wide acclaim. Musical experts, successful song leaders, choir singers and practical pastors and members of many churches who have examined this book and its contents unite in their testimony that it is the crowning glory of the Tabernacle series.

Price only $115 a 100 not prepaid

CHECK THESE FEATURES

- A wealth of new material.
- Abundant scripture readings.
- Fully orchestrated—all instruments including accordion.
- Full topical index of hymns and readings.
- Two binding colors.
- Brings new riches to your ministry of music.
- Strong evangelical tone.
- New numbers—30 in all.
- More Hymns—of worship, praise and intercession.

RICH IN WORSHIP HYMNS

Tabernacle Hymns Number Five yields nothing to its predecessors in evangelical leadership and zeal, but adds more hymns for worship services than any previous book of the Tabernacle series. Has 55 more musical numbers with 24 brand new songs, 5 numbers new to hymn books and one new arrangement.

FREE *Sample Copy*

USE COUPON

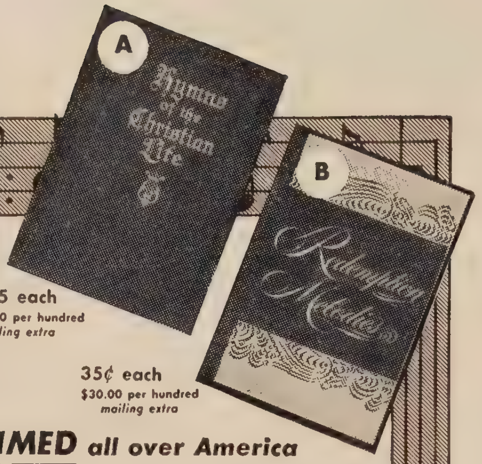
Gentlemen: Please send free sample of the new and beautiful "Tabernacle Hymns Number Five" fresh from the bindery.

363-A4

*Name*__________
*Address*__________
*City*__________ *Zone*______ *State*______
I am ☐ *Pastor,* ☐ *Supt. or*__________
*Church and Denom.*__________
*Expect to buy new song books (Date)*__________
*Pastor*__________ *Address*__________

TABERNACLE Publishing Company
366-A4 North Waller Avenue **Chicago 44, Illinois**

THREE... OF THE FINEST SONG BOOKS EVER PUBLISHED



$1.35 each
$125.00 per hundred
mailing extra

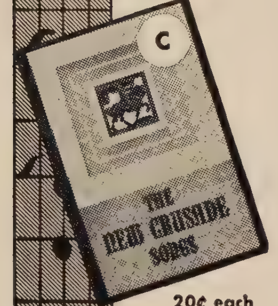
35¢ each
$30.00 per hundred
mailing extra

used and **ACCLAIMED** all over America

(A) HYMNS OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE (22nd edition) — A handsomely bound collection of 504 of the best-known and loved hymns of the faith — the choice of churches of many denominations. Conveniently indexed by topics, titles and first lines. 36 responsive readings. Round notes. Sturdy cloth binding.

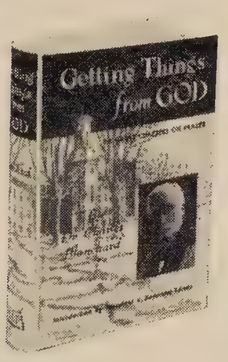
(B) REDEMPTION MELODIES — Especially designed for use at evangelistic campaigns, Bible and missionary conferences. 135 songs and choruses including the best of new and old favorites. Special emphasis on the deeper life. Smartly designed reinforced manila binding. Round notes.

(C) THE NEW CRUSADE SONGS — We've sold over 100,000 copies of this popular book. 107 great songs and choruses. Reinforced manila binding. Round notes.



20¢ each
$17.50 per hundred
mailing extra

ORDER FROM:
CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS, INC.
1518 NORTH THIRD STREET • HARRISBURG, PA.

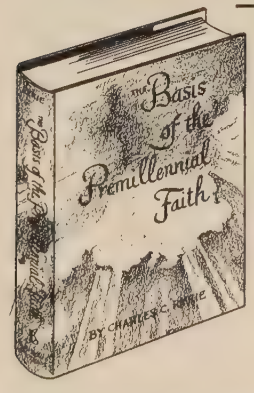


Getting Things from God

This thrilling, encouraging book by Dr. Charles Blanchard, second president of Wheaton College, will kindle a burning desire to see God answer prayer in YOUR life. A new printing of a famous classic, with 25 chapters, 272 pages, sturdy binding, only______$2.50

AT YOUR CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE

Sword of the Lord Publishers
Dept. CL-14 **Wheaton, Ill.**



Do you know when Christ will return?

Read BASIS OF THE PRE-MILLENNIAL FAITH

by Charles Ryrie

Many Bible scholars believe that one of the most important events in the history of the world—the return of our Lord for His church—may occur in your lifetime! Other students of Scripture say this event is at least 1,000 years away.

What do *you* believe and why? BASIS OF THE PRE-MILLENNIAL FAITH will give you some of the answers you've been looking for.

Just off the press!

Cloth Bound $2.50

Order from your bookstore, or direct from Dept. L

Loizeaux Brothers, Inc. 19 WEST 21st STREET, NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

gelical publishing house has tried its hand in this field. A new publisher to be watched this year is Scripture Press. Its first two junior stories, *Man-eaters Don't Knock* and *Man-eaters and Masai Spears,* by C. Ludwig are "tooth and nail" affairs. In the first story a missionary carries a gun—kills a lion, too.

Of course all 1954 volumes will not warrant selling your heirloom to make any single purchase. Frankly, this year will doubtless have its share of ordinary material.

Consequently, we have a God-given obligation to view each book with candid eyes. And each review we write should be a critical expression conveyed with a deep love. By so fulfilling our task, it is hoped Christian Life readers will best be served.

Church History

EARLY CHRISTIAN FATHERS. *Edited by Cyril C. Richardson. 415 pages.*
ZWINGLI AND BULLINGER. *Edited by G. W. Bromiley (Library of Christian Classics, vols. I and XXIV). 364 pages. $5 each. Westminster Press.*

These two beautifully produced books are the first to appear in what promises to be a very useful collection, the *Library of Christian Classics.* When complete it will total 26 volumes, containing important Christian writings ranging from the period immediately after the apostles to the close of the Reformation. Most of the works were produced in languages other than English and are here published in translated form. Many of the translations are new. The product in the present volumes is lively and readable. Some of the works, including parts of the present Zwingli volume, have never before appeared in English.

The first volume, produced under the editorial care of Professor Richardson, could hardly be improved except for a bit more care in proofreading. The introductions are clear, fair, inclusive but to the point. The selection of material is first-rate. Something of the apocalypse of Hermas would have been useful but no book can have everything. Dr. Richardson's own work in the general introduction and five of the particular introductions is supplemented by five

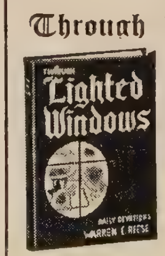
The LILLENAS "Song Finder"

LILLENAS
Sacred Music
A complete line for all church music needs

Lists 700 of the Songs you want

Call at your Christian Bookstore for a FREE COPY of the "Song Finder" and a CATALOG of LILLENAS MUSIC. Or write to
LILLENAS PUBLISHING COMPANY
Dept. F-9 Kansas City, Mo.

Through Lighted Windows
by
Warren E. Reese



Here is one of the finest collections of inspirational readings for each day of the year. Whenever the wise words of a minister of Christ are desired to comfort, stimulate or unfold the inspired text of the Bible itself, this volume will be profitable. These daily meditations, built around a theme and tied to a devotional text, are the ripened result of rich experience, prayerful study of the scriptures and wide reading.

Price only $2.00

Order through your Religious Bookstores,
or **E. V. PUBLISHING HOUSE**
Nappanee, Indiana

particular introductions to other selections by three scholars whose work comes close to matching the standard of the editor.

The editorial work in the volume of Zwingli and Bullinger is not quite up to the level of its companion. The assertions of the editor are over-dogmatic at times. The attempt to interpret Zwingli's views on the Word of God as akin to current Barthian positions is not very successful.

However, these two volumes are just the thing to introduce the general reader as well as the student to the great originals in the history of the church. It is far easier for a modern man to read the important literature of the church in this form than in anything hitherto available. Here is the place to begin and the publishers hope to have two additional volumes on the market semi-annually. The reviewer finds it difficult to wait for the next installment. (*Reviewed by Paul Woolley.*)

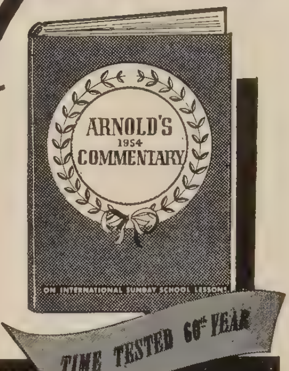
Biblical

GOD'S ORDER. By John A. Mackay. Macmillan. 214 *pages.* $3.

This volume contains the Croall Lectures which Dr. Mackay, president of Princeton Theological Seminary, delivered at the University of Edinburg in January, 1948. In nine chapters on "Perspectives," "The Great Rift," "God's Unveiled Secret," "The Victory Which Christ Wrought," "New Men in Christ," "The New Divine Order," "The Fullness of Christ," "The Four Imperatives of Christian Living," and "Christian Action on the Frontiers of Strife," Dr. Mackay applies the book of Ephesians to modern church life and seeks to show that "God's Order actually exists, however imperfectly, in the Christian Church, which God has designed to be the true integrating center and pattern for human life and relations."

This book is an interpretation, not a commentary; and it does not profess to deal with exegetical problems nor with verbal minutiae. It is a plea for the unity of the church according to a divine order which is interpreted in theological and philosophical fashion.

Perhaps the best chapter is "The Victory Which Christ Wrought" because it exalts the Person and work of Christ above all opposition. Dr. Mackay stresses the Lordship of Christ. As a general interpretation of Ephesians for the problems of the present day it opens new avenues of thought, and when viewed through the eyes of evangelical theology it is helpful. Unfortunately, Dr. Mackay's expressions are sometimes vague, with the result that one does not always know what he intends to be the ultimate meaning of his phraseology. When, in discussing the resurrection of Christ, he says that "God's purpose for man will be fulfilled . . . when he too is raised from the dead, a spiritual body" one wonders whether he believes in the literal physical resurrection of Christ or not. In saying that God is "always subject, never object," does he imply the Neo-Orthodox concept of God? When he emphasizes the universal fatherhood of God, would he carry the logical consequences of that doctrine as far as the Unitarians? Possibly not, but there is a fringe of ambiguity in his devotional expression that provokes a feeling of dis-



You'll prepare better lessons with Arnold's

You'll prepare better lessons with Arnold's COMMENTARY ON THE UNIFORM LESSONS FOR 1954. You will hold the interest of your pupils with the challenging ideas found in the new Arnold's. Try this great commentary and you will agree with the host of leaders that "Arnold's is the best single aid for Sunday-school teachers."

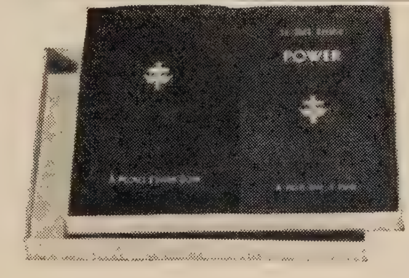
JUST THE THING FOR BUSY TEACHERS

Verse-by-verse explanation of the text, discussion material, illustrations, stimulating questions, side lights, a Bible dictionary, and many other helps. For all departments.

True to the Bible. Spiritually rich. Evangelical. Fundamental. Use it with confidence!

Only $2.00 at any religious bookstore.

LIGHT and LIFE PRESS Winona Lake, Indiana



A Pocket Prayer Book
A Pocket Book of Power

Two of the most popular books by Ralph S. Cushman, each containing Scripture, prayers, quotations, verse, and poems by the author. Handsomely printed and bound in imitation leather with gold stamping and red edges. Vest-pocket size. Both in gift box, $1.00, postpaid. Order from

The Upper Room

The world's most widely used devotional guide

1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

MINISTERS, STUDENTS, TEACHERS
The Religious Book Value of Our Times!
NEW, LARGE-TYPE
COMPLETE AND UNABRIDGED

THE PULPIT COMMENTARY
I
EERDMANS

Pulpit Commentary

In 23 Large Volumes

The Most Complete, Useful and Ready Source of Scriptural Exposition and Homiletics on the Entire Bible.

Now in another large printing. More than 10,000 *sets sold in the last three years!*

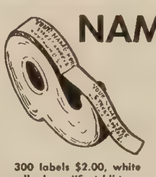
"THE PULPIT COMMENTARY is one of the finest helps a minister can have. I have provided two young ministers with sets, believing no commentary is better than this one." —A Minister

23 LARGE VOLUMES
26,512 PAGES; 9500 SUBJECTS
100 CONTRIBUTORS

Only $74.50

At Your Religious Bookstore, or

WM. B. EERDMANS PUBLISHING CO.
Grand Rapids 3, Michigan



NAME & ADDRESS TAPE

300 labels $2.00, white cellophane "Scotch" tape Blue printing.

Get this attractive personalized pressure sensitive tape with your name, address, city, zone and state, together with handy dispensers. Extra rolls $1.25. Just tear off and press firmly. Sticks anywhere.

Order from your bookstore or

MARK ANDY, INC.
145 Grand Avenue St. Louis 22, Missouri

FREE

With each $5.00 gift to Formosa Christian College MARK ANDY will give you FREE your personalized roll of name and address tape (described above). Make check payable to Formosa Christian College Association.

Send Christian Life *to a missionary.*

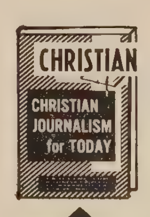
CHRISTIAN
WRITERS
!

...if you MUST write you *should* read—

WRITING FOR CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS

By EDITH TILLER OSTEYEE. Just-out textbook on how to write for and sell Christian publications: editorial demands; "pulps and slicks"; writing techniques; fact and fiction; how to plan, write, select markets, sell. A must! book by a Christian teacher, writer, former editor and publisher.

$3.00



CHRISTIAN JOURNALISM for TODAY

Edited by BENJAMIN P. BROWNE. Addresses by 34 top-notch professionals to Christian Writers and Editors' Conferences on fiction, feature articles, drama, poetry, curriculum. Includes market chart, rates, religious publishing houses, editors. Also a must!

$3.50

At your Bookstore or from

THE JUDSON PRESS
1703 Chestnut St., Phila. Pa.

A THREE-YEAR BIBLE READING PROGRAM

Strengthen Your Faith with

Pages of power
1st yr.

PAGES of Power

Use this new, fruitful method of Bible reading for your personal devotions, for classes and discussion groups. The three booklets bring together Scripture references on major themes, with weekly quizes—covering the important portions of the Bible in three years.

Here is your guide to rewarding Bible study. Read it, discuss it—live it!

- 1st Year—The Search for God
- 2nd Year—Christ and the Church
- 3rd Year — Paul's Teaching and Our Beliefs

10c each; $1.10 dozen; $9 hundred

Order from Your Society Bookstore

THE JUDSON PRESS 1703 CHESTNUT ST. PHILADELPHIA 3, PA.

CONVENT LIFE
UNVEILED

A detailed description of black nunnery in Jersey City. Thirty great chapters. Edith O'Gorman, escaped nun, describes in detail the terrible experiences of helpless and defenseless girls within the high stone walls of St. Joseph's Convent. 160 pages. Postpaid only $1.35. The edition is limited.

Gospel Art Shoppe, Dept. CN-1, Rowan, Ia.

It's Terrific

CROWN
TAPE RECORDER

2 speed-dual track
2 Microphone Inputs
40 watts—covers 4,000 people while recording

More FACILITIES
than any other tape recorder
$249.50

International Radio & Electronics Corporation
Elkhart, Indiana

The LUXWOOD ALL PURPOSE *FOLDING TABLE*

HARD
MIRROR-LIKE
TOP
Resists Heat
and
all Liquids
BANQUET
and other
sizes
So
Low
In
Cost
Too!

Easy To Handle
Quality Built . . .
for Longer Service
WRITE FOR DETAILS NOW!

Manufactured Exclusively by
The JAMES P. LUXEM CO.
3340 Lincoln Street, Franklin Park, Illinois

satisfaction concerning some of his statements.

The style is charming, and the student of Ephesians will read with enjoyment this recent addition to literature on the great epistle. (*Reviewed by Merrill C. Tenney.*)

THE DIVINE CONSTITUTION. By Charles Z. Smith. DeVorss. 152 pages. $2.95.

The author of this book presents the Beatitudes as "the supreme law, or fundamental basis for human conduct," which contains the solution of every human problem. Many of his comments are acute but his approach is purely humanistic. "Every human being is a child of God . . . all are identified with Him, and . . . no matter what path one follows or what his belief or lack of it, eventually, through his own indwelling Christ he is led to a point where he, too, understands Christhood." Exegetical study is notably absent in this work. It does, however, represent the experience of a man who has come out of atheism into faith in God, and so is a milestone on the road to Christian experience. (*Reviewed by Merrill C. Tenney.*)

Eschatology

THE LAST HOUR. By E. L. Langston. Henry E. Walter, Ltd. 102 pages. $1.25.

HASTENING THE DAY OF GOD. Prophetic messages from the Congress on Prophecy in Calvary Baptist Church, New York City, Nov. 9-16, 1952. Compiled and Edited by John W. Bradbury. Van Kampen. 262 pages. $3.

Premillennial works on prophecy of book size have become rather scarce in the generation since the second world war. Orthodox biblical scholars have been devoting their attention to other subjects of greater current interest. The two works named above bring back the topic of the coming of the Lord into the focus of attention.

The former work by an English author is a general restatement of the premillenarian position stated in the Scofield Bible and in similar works. It contains nothing very new, but its teaching is stated clearly and simply, and the final chapter on "The Last Hour—What Manner of Persons Ought We to Be?" is forceful and effective. It is evangelistic rather than expository in purpose.

The second book is a symposium of 36 addresses by various American preachers, Bible teachers and educators at the last Prophetic Congress in New York. Among the topics treated are "Prophecy as Evidence of Inspiration of Scripture," "The Theology of Antichrist," "The Biblical Concept of the Kingdom of God," "The Kingdom of God and the Church," "The Kingdom of Antichrist, His Person and Judgment." Like most works of multiple authorship, its unity is topical rather than organic, and there is no attempt at a systematic treatise on Christian eschatology as a whole.

This volume is singularly free from fanciful interpretations. The necessary abridgment of the individual addresses has precluded the full development of their latent implications, and one could wish that a more systematic treatment of prophetic teaching might be published by some conservative scholar or scholars. (*Reviewed by Merrill C. Tenney.*) END

FOR YOU! The *New* Distinctively Evangelical One-Volume Commentary

The NEW BIBLE COMMENTARY

THE NEW BIBLE COMMENTARY

The Newest, Finest Fully Up-to-Date Conservative Bible Commentary for the General Bible Reader.

You will thrill to this wonderful new work for reference and study

"One of the most important religious works to be published in our generation, the entire volume breathes an atmosphere of freshness, of new approaches, of the enthusiastic desire to get at the meaning of the text."
— Dr. Wilbur M. Smith

MORE THAN 1200 PAGES
ON THE ENTIRE BIBLE
FIFTY OUTSTANDING WRITERS
$7.95

Get your copy soon at your bookstore, or
WM. B. EERDMANS PUBLISHING CO.
Grand Rapids 3, Michigan

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

Holy Land—All Expense
SUMMER TOUR
Eight Weeks With
Dr. Wilbur W. Smith, Lecturer and Instructor

This famous Bible scholar and author of Peloubet's Select Notes will give 40 lectures averaging one a day while on tour concerning the history and significance of the places visited: Rome, Cairo, Antioch, Babylon, Sinai, Damascus, Jerusalem, Pauline cities of Greece and Asia Minor, Galilee, Dead Sea and hundreds of other sites of Bible interest.

Write for Folder

Get full itinerary which includes many out-of-the-way exciting places and allows for stop overs and side tours as desired. Cost is moderate considering the de luxe character, the extent and advantages of the tour.

Write, wire or phone collect for reservations. Full particulars gladly given. Ask for free map of Palestine and Jerusalem showing Bible sites. Party limited, act NOW!

Gretzinger World Tours
Telephone: SYcamore 8-5219
1391-M Mar Vista Ave. Pasadena, Calif.

Evangel Publications Present . . .
"MUSIC WITH A MESSAGE"

Evangel Solos and Duets
Books No. 1, No. 2, and No. 3
Three entirely different choice collections compiled by Kenneth H. Wells from America's great gospel songs. Recommended by Beverly Shea, Don Hustad, Paul White, Merrill Dunlop and others. 64 pages, octavo size....................**60c** each postpaid.

Songs of Grace and Power
New, up-to-date gospel song book, compiled especially for evangelistic services. Contains the cream of hymns, choice collection of gospel songs, wealth of new and old short choruses. 164 numbers. **50c** each, postpaid. Stapled binding, 100 for **$35**; sewed binding, 100 for **$40**, plus shipping cost. Returnable examination copy on request.

Out of Egypt into Canaan
Unique, 64-page Biblical cantata with a vital gospel message. Written and arranged by Kenneth H. Wells. For mixed chorus, solo voices and two readers. Especially appropriate for Pentecost Sunday or Spring Choir Festival. Send for returnable sample copy. Price, **$1.00** each. Liberal discount on quantity orders.

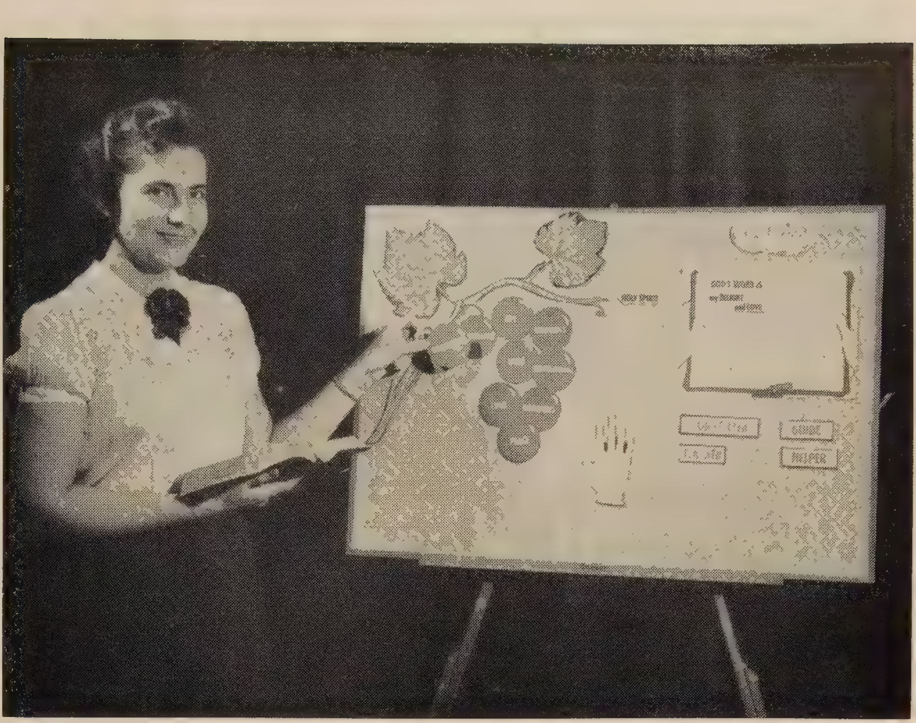
Evangel Music Co.
9343 S. Justine St., Chicago 20, Ill

GOSPEL RADIO

(*Continued from page* 25)

Latonia Pilgrim Hour, Latonia, Ky.—27, 28, 36
Life Triumphant, Los Angeles, Calif.—1
Lift Your Eyes, Dallas, Texas—17
Light and Life Hour, Winona Lake, Ind.—Coast to Coast and Canada
Light for Living, Dallas, Texas—17, 41
Living Faith, Waterloo, Iowa—13, 14, 15, 21
Living Faith, Baltimore, Md.—34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Love Tabernacle Church, Detroit, Mich.—25
Lutheran Gospel Hour, Pasadena, Calif.—1, 3, 4, 6, 12, 13, 14, 21, 22, 42
Lutheran Gospel Hour, Greenville, S. C.—28, 32, 33, 34
Maurice Johnson, Los Angeles, Calif.—1, 2, 3, 4, 5
McDonald Bros. Quartet, Jackson, Tenn.—18, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32
Message to Israel, New York, N. Y.—Coast to Coast
Mid-Morning Bible Hour, Friend, Nebr.—13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22
Miracles, Greenville, S. C.—1, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 26, 27, 28, 31 through 42
Moments of Melody, Chicago, Ill.—20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 37
Montana Gospel Crusade, Billings, Mont.—6, 7, 12, 13, 22, 42
Morning Bible Hour, Minneapolis, Minn.—21, 22, 23
Morning Chapel, Minneapolis, Minn.—21, 22, 23
Morning Chapel Hour, Huntington Park, Calif.—1, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 38
Morning Cheer, Philadelphia, Penn.—38, 39, 40
Morning Meditations, Dallas, Texas—17
Morning Worship Service, Minneapolis, Minn.—22
Mountain Mission School, Grundy, Va.—27, 28, 35, 36
Old Camp Meeting, Dallas, Tex.—16, 17, 19
Old Fashioned Camp Meeting, Seattle, Wash.—3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Old Fashioned Gospel Hour, Corbin, Ky.—27, 28, 35
Old Fashioned Revival Hour, Long Beach, Calif.—Coast to Coast, Canada
Old Kentucky Home Network, Louisville, Ky.—17, 19, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35
Old Stone Church, Cleveland, Ohio—37
Old Time Religion, Sheboygan, Wis.—23, 25
Old Time Religion Hour, Tulsa, Okla.—11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 27, 29, 30
Omaha Gospel Tabernacle, Omaha, Nebr.—11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21
On Wings of Song, Cicero, Ill.—22, 23, 24
Opportunity's Fellowship Hour, Los Angeles, Calif.—1
Pastor Musser's Morning Meditations, York, Pa. 24, 36, 38, 40
Philadalphia's Disc Jockey, Philadelphia, Pa.—38, 39, 40
Prairie Lighthouse Hour, Powers Lake, N. D.—12, 13, 22, 42
Prairie Pastor Faith Broadcast, Pine, Colo.—11, 14, 15, 20, 24
Precious Promise, Detroit, Mich.—25
Precious Promise Broadcast, Binghamton, N. Y. 38, 39
Prisoners Bible Class, Upland, Calif.—1, 2
Psalm of Life, Chicago, Ill.—1, 12, 13, 14, 21, 23, 24, 39
Pulpit of the Air, Franklin Springs, Ga.—10, 16, 19, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35
Radio Altar, Cleveland, Ohio—37
Radio Bible Class, Grand Rapids, Mich.—Coast to Coast, Canada
Radio Mission, West Liberty, Ohio—37
Radio Revival, Dallas, Tex.—Coast to Coast, Canada
Radio Revival Hour, Butler, Penn.—14, 21, 27, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42
Reformed Witness Hour, Grand Rapids, Mich.—25, 29, 42
Rev. Landis Speaks, Wichita Falls, Texas—10, 16, 17
Revival Echoes, Ferndale, Mich.—25, 42
Revivaltime, Springfield, Mo.—Coast to Coast
Right Start for the Day and Quizpiration, Washington, D. C.—Coast to Coast
Rolling Five Singers, Nacondaches, Texas—17, 18, 19
St. Paul's Lutheran Hour, Minneapolis, Minn.—6, 7, 12, 13, 21, 22, 23, 42
Showers of Blessing, Kansas City, Mo.—Coast to Coast and Canada
Silver Serenade, Fresno, Calif.—1
Singspiration Time, Minneapolis, Minn.—21, 22, 23

(*Continued on page* 86)



GOSPEL-GRAPHS STIMULATE NEW YEAR'S RESOLUTIONS ON CHRISTIAN LIVING

There's nothing quite like GOSPEL-GRAPHS to take one's spiritual temperature and suggest a Scriptural "tonic" for the New Year. GOSPEL-GRAPHS are truth-clinching Bible lessons emphasizing salvation and Christian living. They make good listening because they make sense—but they appeal to the eye, too! Each lesson is illustrated on the flannelboard with colorful, eye-catching figures. And Bible truths that strike the mind through both ear and eye result in heart-searching and more consistent Christian living.

GOSPEL-GRAPHS are geared to the interests and spiritual needs of boys and girls 9 to 14 years old, but more and more adult study groups are "discovering" these intriguing visual aids and calling for more!

Each GOSPEL-GRAPH has 10-12 complete Bible lessons and 10-14 pages of gaily-colored figures, in handy book form. The figures are suede-backed and most GOSPEL-GRAPHS are now *die-cut* (figures are punched out of the pages with a slight pressure of the fingers). Most GOSPEL-GRAPHS need no special backgrounds.

The FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT GOSPEL-GRAPH is a "natural" for all ages from Junior High through Adult level. It includes 11 thought-provoking lessons depicting Christ as the Vine, Christians as the branches, and Christian character as fruit. These lessons are wonderful for adult Bible study classes, young people's meetings, Bible clubs, Sunday School, or Vacation Bible School. And the whole set's only $2.25!

Other GOSPEL-GRAPHS for 9- to 14-year-olds:

BIBLE VESSELS
CHRISTIAN LIVING
CHRIST FIRST
SOWING AND REAPING
CHRISTIAN'S TWO NATURES
BUILDING LIFE-TEMPLES
$2.25 each
WHOSOEVER'S HOUSE (1 story), $1.25

GOSPEL-GRAPHS for teaching 4- to 8-year-olds:

TRUSTING GIVING
$1.25 each

Order from your favorite Sunday School supply dealer or SCRIPTURE PRESS, 434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.

Increase interest and offerings with these new

Happy Birthday

PLASTIC OFFERING HELPS

BIRTHDAY CAKE BANK. Actually looks good enough to eat—but it's a big bank, made of break-resistant plastic. Cake has 10 candle-holders; candles included. 3½ in. high; dia. at base, 10¼ in. Slot for money in top; removable plug in base. In white or pink frosting with pastel decorations. $3.50 each.

PLASTIC OFFERING PLATES. For children and adults! Made of virtually unbreakable plastic. Children's size (8-in. dia.) in gay red, blue, or light brown, $1.75 each; adult size (10¼-in. dia.), in light or dark brown finish, $2.50 each.

Order from your favorite Sunday School supply dealer or
SCRIPTURE PRESS, 434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.

CHRISTIAN LIFE SCHOOL DIRECTORY

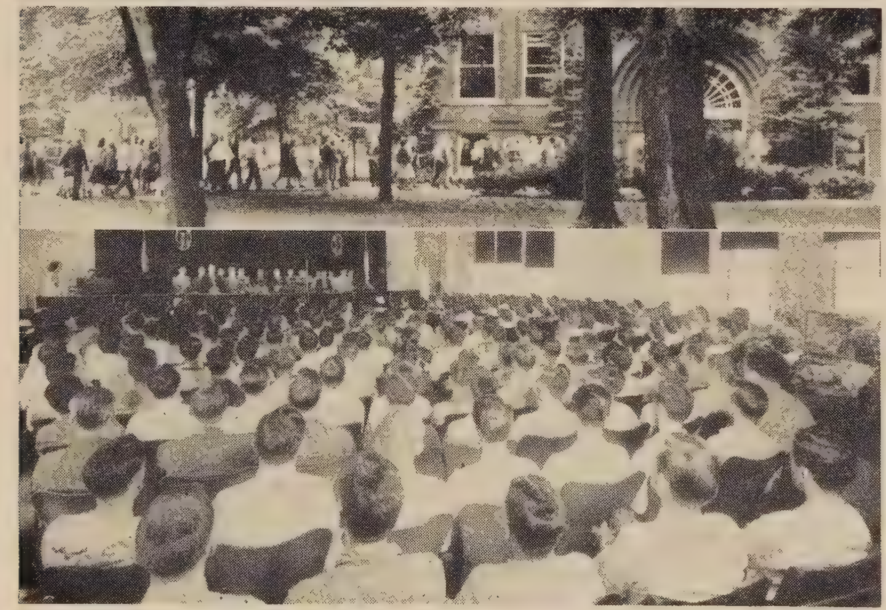
THE
Bible
IS
Basic
AT

ROCKMONT COLLEGE

WHERE EDUCATION IS *CHRIST CENTERED*

ROCKMONT offers Degrees of
Bachelor of Arts in Applied Religion
Emphasizing—*RELIGION, MUSIC and*
GENERAL EDUCATION

WRITE TODAY FOR FREE CATALOG—ROCKMONT COLLEGE, DEPT. CL
Glenarm at Twentieth, Denver 5, Colorado



“Let's Hurry!”
“We're All Here.”

Chapel Time

IS the time when students and faculty all get together for a devotional period. Many colleges have dropped this phase of school life, and have left a big gap in their educational program.

The students of Marion College have the privilege of listening to guest speakers of real note, beside the members of their own consecrated faculty. The professors at Marion believe the word of God, and stress the importance of a Spirit-filled life spent for Christ.

Many momentous decisions have been made in chapel exercises over the land, and many more will be made in the future days. This may be your open door.

Clip the coupon for your open door.

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT,
Marion College, Marion, Indiana.
Please send me your illustrated Bulletin: “Life at MARION”. Box L.
Name..............................
Address..............................
City.............. Zone.......... State..............

Marion College - Marion, Indiana 6

“I have set before thee an open door”

I chose **DALLAS**

because of its
Biblical courses

Year after year more students say the Biblical content of its curriculum was the determinative factor which led them to choose Dallas for seminary training.

This Biblical emphasis grows out of the Dallas motto—“Preach the Word” (2 Tim. 4:2). The entire course is Bible-centered and the entire Bible is studied in class in the Bible Exposition department.

APPROVED FOR VETERAN TRAINING. For free literature, catalog write to The Registrar:

Dallas THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
3909 Swiss Ave.
DALLAS, TEXAS

CALIFORNIA BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
★ FOUR YEAR COLLEGE—B.A.
★ SEMINARY-GRADUATE SCHOOL
MA., M.R.E., B.D., Th.M.
Seminary Knolls, Covina, Calif.

BIBLE PREACHERS WANTED

The soul-winning preacher is the one who knows his Bible and preaches the Gospel of Salvation by faith in the Atonement made by Jesus Christ. Come to a school where the good old King James Version is standard. Every book of the Bible studied intensively in a course of three years. Special attention to persons called to preach after usual school age. Private Graded and High School under same management. Catalogue for the asking.

Union Bible Seminary Dept. S1, Westfield, Ind.

for better tomorrows...
...today's opportunities

SAN FRANCISCO BAPTIST COLLEGE

That ye may know . . .
Liberal Arts training with majors in Bible, Pre-theology, Christian Education, Education, Sacred Music.
And grow . . .
Spiritual development is stressed as the function of true education.
And go!
Directing lives into channels of usefulness is the purpose of education at San Francisco Baptist College.

APPROVED FOR VETERANS

For complete catalog write:
121 Haight St. • San Francisco 2, Calif.

SAN FRANCISCO BAPTIST COLLEGE

CHRISTIAN LIFE SCHOOL DIRECTORY

CAMPUS CHATTER

by Dave Stam

EXPANSION seems to be the keynote on Christian campuses this semester, as many colleges report record enrollments and enlarged programs.

In Chicago, *Moody Bible Institute* boasts its highest enrollment in its 67-year history. *Westmont College,* Santa Barbara, Calif., has raised its enrollment ceilings to make room for many new applicants. *John Brown University,* Siloam Springs, Ark., has increased the facilities of radio stations KUOA and KUOA-FM for greater effectiveness and increased student participation.

Reporting news on Christian campuses across the country is newly-appointed Campus Chatter editor, Dave Stam, Wheaton College junior. Majoring in political science, Dave plans to enter the legal profession in the steps of his father, Jacob Stam of Paterson, N. J. Dave also keeps his college hours filled by working on the *Wheaton Record,* college paper.

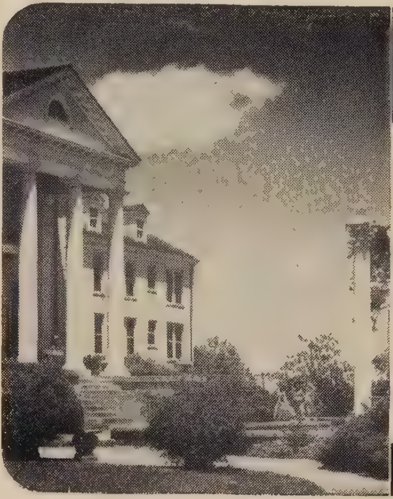
Lee College, Cleveland, Tenn., is offering for the first time a four-year Bible course, leading to a B.A. degree in religion. The course will have missionary and evangelistic emphasis.

The governor of the state of Washington recently spoke in the chapel of *Whitworth College,* Spokane, Wash. Gov. Langlie has been on the board of trustees at *Whitworth* for twelve years.

Taylor University, Upland, Ind., hosted *Indiana University, Ball State, DePauw* and *Goshen College* in the second annual Shakespearean festival. Presented on the two-day slate were Coriolanus, King Lear and an amateur feature-length sound film of Macbeth.

During the summer, President Bergwall of *Taylor* took a tour of the Middle East under the sponsorship of *New York University.* Highlights of the trip were interviews with King Faisal of Iraq and King Hussein of Jordan.

Enrollment at *Tennessee Temple Schools,* Chattanooga, Tenn., has increased for the seventh consecutive year. A total of 593 enrolled in the college, Bible school and



Belhaven College

Fully accredited Liberal Arts College for women. Ideally located in Mississippi's historic and progressive capital city, an educational and cultural center. Year-round sports, including equitation, boating, swimming, tennis and golf. Combines highest academic standards with emphasis upon vocational training in Teaching, Business, Religious Education, Recreational Leadership, Homemaking, Music, Art and Speech. Total cost for session: $800.00.

Dr. G. T. Gillespie, President — Jackson, Mississippi

Write for Catalog TODAY!

The *need* for trained Christian leaders *exceeds the supply...*

IN THE CHURCH

IN THE CLASSROOM

ON THE MISSION FIELD

Many American colleges whose cornerstones were inscribed with the name of Christ, now deny Him in their classrooms. The result has been a serious shortage in the supply of trained leaders for the Christian church.

Not long ago, 1600 churches in one major denomination alone were pastorless for lack of suitable candidates . . . Christian schools are constantly seeking administrators and teachers who are proficient in both the Christian and secular fields . . . Bible institutes are in need of college-trained men and women . . . Mission boards are asking for workers with higher educational qualifications.

THE GRADUATE SCHOOL OF WHEATON COLLEGE

is helping to supply these rising demands for specialized Christian leadership in the church and school and on the mission field.

34.6% of its graduates are in teaching or administrative work in Christian schools and seminaries; 27.5% are serving as missionaries on 11 foreign fields; and 16.4% are pastors. Practically all are engaged in active Christian work.

Scholarly graduate training is offered in the fields of Theology and Christian Education. True to the historic aim of Wheaton, the Graduate School maintains a fervent emphasis *"for Christ and His Kingdom."*

In this *eleventh hour* before our Lord's return, when we shall give account of our stewardship, we invite your prayerful co-operation in Wheaton's Graduate School — that its ministry might be expanded to meet today's urgent needs for scholarly training with a *spiritual impact.*

IF YOU WANT TO HAVE A SHARE...

Wheaton Annuities provide a fine opportunity for you to help supply the need for trained Christian leaders, while providing for your own financial security. Write today for complete details of the Wheaton Annuity Plan. Your copy of *"Pleasant Tomorrows"* will be sent to you without obligation.

THIS COUPON IS FOR YOU

CLIP AND MAIL TODAY

"For Christ and His Kingdom"

WHEATON COLLEGE • Wheaton, Illinois — Dept. CL14

Please send me:

☐ A copy of Annuity Booklet, *"Pleasant Tomorrows"*

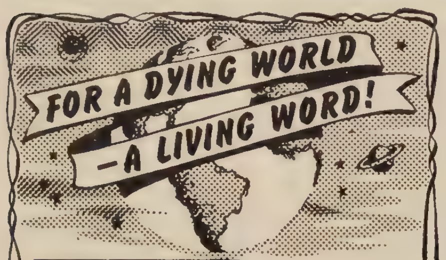
☐ Information on how I can assist the Graduate School program

☐ Data on Graduate courses and admission.

*Name*________________________

*Address*________________________

CHRISTIAN LIFE SCHOOL DIRECTORY



Western CONSERVATIVE
BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

prepares Bible-believing, Gospel-preaching missionaries, pastors and Christian workers to serve in needy areas the world around.

Its Purpose Is To

- *Teach the Word of God*
- *Inspire with missionary zeal*
- *Uphold the highest standards of Christian scholarship*

The only Baptist seminary in the Northwest, Western is open to young people of ALL denominations who have heard the call to full-time service.

INVEST YOUR MONEY
where it will earn
eternal dividends

Address **DR. EARL S. KALLAND, Pres.**
5511 S.E. Hawthorne Blvd. • Portland 15, Ore.

STUDENTS ARE
Praising the Lord
for
Miami Bible
Institute

Harold E. Grubbs
Student

tells what the school means to him:

"Truly, I thank the Lord. for the Miami Bible Institute . . . and also for the spiritual atmosphere and emphasis found there."

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOGUE
Second Semester Registration — Jan. 29

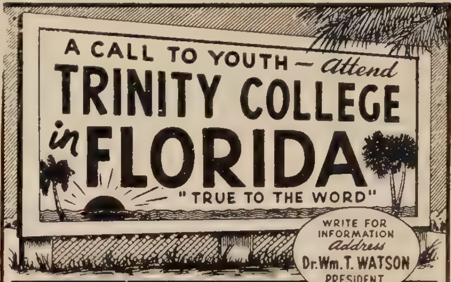
Dr. W. Garrett, pres. Harvey A. Moon, dean

Miami Bible Institute
900 N. W. 30th St. Miami, Fla.

LEARN TO BE A PIONEER AT
IMMANUEL COLLEGE
of the Bible, Wheeling, W. Va.

Enroll in 3, 4, or 5 yr. courses with college and Bible subjects. Participate in starting new churches. Tuition, room and board only $15 per wk.; 2nd Sem. Feb. 2

Cooperating with the Associated Gospel Churches and American Council



TRINITY COLLEGE
CLEARWATER, FLORIDA

Write Today for CATALOG and VIEWBOOK

Mid-South Bible Institute
1271C Poplar Avenue
Memphis 4, Tenn.

WESLEY JUNIOR COLLEGE

Owned, controlled, and supported by the Peninsula Conference. Coeducational. Fully accredited. Two-year A. A. degree courses for high school graduates. Liberal arts, music, art, merchandising, business administration, secretarial, medical secretarial, church secretarial. College transfer privileges. Sports. Student activities. Catalog.

J. Paul Slaybaugh, LL.D., Pres.
Dover 15, Delaware **Est. 1873**

1950 Senior Class Officers.

You too, may train here . . .

AT minimum expense, B.B.I. offers high-grade schooling for Christian service. The Institute gives part-time employment to a limited number of students. In addition, it will offer all possible assistance to the many students who must find part-time employment elsewhere in metropolitan Buffalo. Those with trades such as carpenters, cooks and stenographers will find them most helpful.

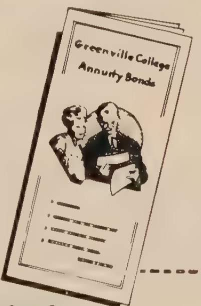
We suggest you submit application early. . . . Write for complete Catalog direct to Desk L 2

Buffalo Bible Institute 827 Delaware Avenue
Buffalo 9, New York

An ANNUITY . . .

The Safest, Most Profitable form of Investment

When you purchase a Greenville College Annuity, your monthly returns average more than returns from bonds or savings or comparable forms of investment. Furthermore, with a Greenville College Annuity, you are investing in a life. After your decease your investment becomes a living endowment, training youth for world service — the impact of which will be felt throughout eternity.



Mail coupon today for details about the Greenville College Stewardship Plan of Investment

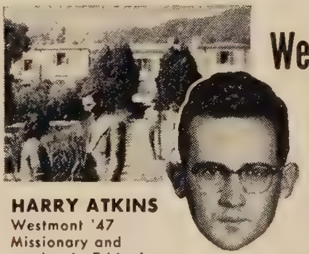
Greenville College
GREENVILLE, ILLINOIS

Please send complete information about Greenville College Annuities.

Name...

Address..

City.................................State.........



HARRY ATKINS
Westmont '47
Missionary and teacher in Ethiopia

Westmont builds solid futures

Home for a year's study, Harry Atkins, says: "As a Westmont graduate I found immediate opportunity for missionary work and teaching in the Ethiopian school system. Backed by Westmont's outstanding Social Science training I caught the African picture in a nutshell. There's a tremendous need for evangelical work in Africa. I shall be returning soon . . . to do my part."

Christian Leadership Demands Christian Training!

Write for catalog to Dept. CL-1

WESTMONT COLLEGE

A Christian College of Arts and Sciences
55 LA PAZ RD • SANTA BARBARA, CAL.
ROGER J. VOSKUYL, Ph.D., *President*

Baptist theological seminary, compared with 570 in 1952. Nine new courses have been added to the curriculum.

On the Hudson at Nyack, the *Missionary Training Institute* is making plans for a new administration building, construction to start this year. Editor of the 1954 *Missionarian* is John Ellenberger.

North Park College, Chicago, presently on a two-year program, is making preparatory plans for a four-year school. Early estimates call for the change in 1960 at a cost of about one million dollars. In October, North Park observed their annual Christian Emphasis Week, centered around the theme, "Thy Word Is Truth."

Another school boasting increased registration is *Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary,* Berkeley, Calif., with a 15 per cent jump over any previous term. New dining facilities and a woman's dormitory also have been added.

Fuller Seminary, Pasadena, Calif., is holding classes in its new administration and classroom building which was dedicated in September. Next on the expansion program are a library and chapel.

Galilean University, Tampa, Fla., has recently added a new College of Liberal Arts to its curriculum. New dean of the college is Rev. M. Stanley Congdon, widely known psychologist, educator and Presbyterian minister.

Bob Jones University, Greenville, S. C., now has 97 students from 21 foreign countried listed in its directory. Forty-two Canadian students are enrolled, and eight Koreans, including Seong Hi Yim, brother of Dr. Louise Yim, Korean delegate to the United Nations.

Bethel College, Mishawaka, Ind., has instituted a new degree, a B.S. in religion, requiring 24 semester hours of direct Bible studies and two minors of 16 hours each. It is designed to present many aspects and methods of Christian service.

Columbia (S. C.) *Bible College* has inaugurated a department of evangelism. The new department, distinct from the department of Christian service, will conduct evangelistic meetings throughout the school year. Heading the program will be Rev. H. Lawrence Love, former pastor of the Bethany Presbyterian Church of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

The Student Artist Series Committee at *Wheaton* (Ill.) *College,* lined up some of the nation's top musical talent in bringing the United States Marine Band and Violinist Nathan Milstein to the campus. Campus Forum also sponsored lectures by Sen. Everett Dirksen of Illinois and Harold Urey, well-known scientist.

The Crusader football squad took charge of the College Conference of Illinois, winning the title for the first time in years.

Free Will Baptist Bible College, Nashville, Tenn., held their fourth annual missionary conference, with a theme centered around John 4: 35.

California Baptist Theological Seminary, Covina, Calif., now celebrating its tenth year with its largest enrollment, is sponsor-

S. A. EDGAR

Successful Alumni
RECOMMEND
STERLING COLLEGE

S. A. Edgar, graduate of Sterling College, is an associate animal pathologist at Alabama Polytechnic Institute. He received his M.S. at Kansas State and Ph.D. at the U. of Wisconsin. In World War II he served as chief of the Entomology and Parasitology departments of the 19th Medical General Laboratory in Manila, and Malariologist for the Western Pacific Theatre.

"It gives me great pleasure," says Mr. Edgar, "to recommend Sterling College. If I were to repeat my educational program, I would still prefer to spend all or at least a part of my undergraduate training at a school such as Sterling. It is my general impression that graduate students, who have had training at a small school, are better fitted to cope with the broad everyday problems."

TRAINING WITH A PURPOSE AND A GOAL...

Sterling College seeks to prepare her graduates for a life of leadership that is distinctly Christian. Many are distinguishing themselves in their chosen fields —serving God in all walks of life.

Sterling is a four-year co-educational, liberal arts college, with strong emphasis on scholarship and the development of a well-rounded Christian character.

SEND FOR CATALOG...
and illustrated folders with complete information about courses, facilities and college activities. Write Dr. William M. McCreery, president.
Dept. 14C

Sterling COLLEGE
STERLING • KANSAS

Choosing a School Means Choosing
Friends and Ideals

Young people often select a school without questioning the school's attitudes, purposes, and patterns for living. The school of their choice, however, becomes part of their personality; they take on the impress of their alma mater in their character, in their habits, and in their total living. Schools deserve to be chosen thoughtfully and prayerfully.

We invite you to become acquainted with Bethel before you make this significant choice. Write for our new catalog.

BETHEL COLLEGE
SAINT PAUL, 1 MINNESOTA

"A Campus of Christian Scholarship"

CHRISTIAN LIFE SCHOOL DIRECTORY

at
NORTHEASTERN

it's the CURRICULUM

3-year course with major emphasis on Bible, Missions, Music—an all-important investment for a happier, fuller, more useful Christian life of service.

it's the CAMPUS

Lovely, wooded 13-acre campus; beautifully appointed buildings—just 45 minutes from the heart of New York City.

it's the CONTACTS — THAT COUNT

A warm and stimulating atmosphere in which you'll exchange ideas and experiences—form lifetime friendships — with both faculty members and students. Learn what NORTHEASTERN offers *you*. Write for our illustrated folder. Address:

Charles W. Anderson, President
NORTHEASTERN BIBLE INSTITUTE
12 Oak Lane, Essex Fells, New Jersey

GEORGE FOX COLLEGE

• Wonderful location and strong evangelical tradition make George Fox College your perfect choice. Tuition scholarships and student employment available. Nine buildings—beautiful 35-acre campus. Degrees: A. B., B. S., Th B. Full Liberal Arts offerings. The college "where molding futures is a sacred trust."

Write today for catalog & literature

GEORGE FOX COLLEGE, Dept. CL Newberg, Oregon

Start your training right at

TALBOT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

(*leading to B. D. degree*)

- ★ HIGH SPIRITUAL STANDARDS
- ★ THOROUGH SCHOLARSHIP
- ★ EVANGELICAL EMPHASIS
- ★ PREMILLENNIAL—DISPENSATIONAL

Semester begins Jan. 28th. Write:

REGISTRAR, TALBOT SEMINARY
558 S. Hope Street
Los Angeles 17, Calif.

WESLEY PARK CONFERENCE GROUNDS

a ten acre wooded tract on

BEAUTIFUL LAKE CHETEK

in NORTHERN WISCONSIN'S resort area will be open for rental to small groups—up to 75—this summer. For further information write to Rev. Robert Osborn, Hillsdale, Wis., or the undersigned, at

Chetek Wis. R. W. Carnes, Sec.

GRAND RAPIDS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND BIBLE INSTITUTE

811 Wealthy St., S. E., Grand Rapids 6, Mich.

- **Biblical**
- **Scholastic**
- **Spiritual**
- **Practical**

A Regular Baptist Training Center
for
Ministers, Missionaries, Christian Workers.

Courses offered:
Pre-Seminary, Seminary, and Bible Institute.

Authorized by the Michigan State Board of Education to grant the Bachelor of Divinity degree.

Women's Christian Medical College

LUDHIANA, INDIA

Training young Indian women to become doctors, nurses, dispensers, midwives

The new Government of India is demanding an upgrading of this medical college in 1954. If this is not done it will mean that this sound, evangelical work of over sixty years may be curtailed. We need funds AT ONCE for equipment: scholarships, salary of staff and new building—$100,000 needed.

Miss Sue Weddell, Ludhiana Christian Medical College Committee, 156 Fifth Ave., New York 10, N. Y.

If You Are Going To Devote Your Life to *Christ* as a Minister, Missionary, Christian Education Director or in Related Fields

THE EASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Offers You Thorough Training for
B.D., Th.M. and M.R.E. Degrees

For Information Write: Office of The Dean

City Line and Lancaster Ave. Philadelphia 31, Penna.

BY FAITH

FAITH THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

FOR THE FAITH

NEW HOME

PREPARES MEN

To preach "*the unsearchable riches of Christ.*"

To stand without compromise "*for the Word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ.*"

To build sound, separated Bible believing churches "*set for the defense of the Gospel.*"

Dr. Allan A. MacRae
President of Faculty

Dr. Peter Stam, Jr.
Dean and Registrar

ELKINS PARK, PHILA. 17, PA.

As Go The Seminaries Today...So Goes The Church Tomorrow

...... Mission lands call for

Skilled Nurses

to meet physical
and spiritual needs

Training now available by a co-operative program of Bible College education and nurses training.

•

Fort Wayne Bible College, in co-operation with an approved Fort Wayne hospital, offers a five-year course . . . leads to R.N. and Bachelor of Science in Missionary Nursing Service. A Christian program for Christian service.

•

Write for special nurses folder

•

S. A. WITMER, Ph.D., PRESIDENT

•

Fort Wayne Bible College
812 W. Rudisill Blvd.
Fort Wayne 6, Indiana

You're One Of The Family

when you come to Philadelphia Bible Institute. The fellowship of Christians, the homey atmosphere, the friendly understanding staff—all add up to make your training for His service at PHILA-BI an unforgettable experience.

We invite you to join the family. Part-time work available.

▶ *Write For A Catalog*

PHILADELPHIA BIBLE INSTITUTE

1800 ARCH STREET • PHILADELPHIA 3, PA.

Dr. William A. Mierop
President

Dr. Clarence E. Mason, Jr.
Dean

FRENCH LANGUAGE

Bible Courses & Language Study

Bible Institute of Montreal, Inc.
1017 St. Antoine St., Montreal, P. Q.

ing a $400,000 campaign for enlarging the library and making plant improvements.

Chicago Evangelistic Institute, located in University Park, Iowa, has added two new studios and a control room to the campus radio station, giving the school top-notch recording and broadcasting facilities.

The film department of the *Moody Institute of Science* now has films translated into fourteen languages which have been shown in 65 countries and in 1,005 air force bases, military camps and naval stations.

Stony Brook (L. I.) *Academy* opened its 32nd year with its largest enrollment ever. . . . *Baptist Bible Seminary,* Johnson City, N. Y. started their new year with all registration records broken. . . . *Sterling* (Kan.) *College* has nearly completed its $200,000 library building.

Ninety-one students of *Bryan University,* Dayton, Tenn., traveled 200 miles to attend the Student Foreign Missions Fellowship at Toccoa, Ga. Eight schools were represented at the three-day conference which had as its theme, "The Risen Master of the Fallen Multitudes." Four hundred students attended the conference.

Houghton (N. Y.) *College* has dedicated a new four-story dormitory for women. Several students of Houghton are working voluntarily on a campus missionary station. The purpose of the station will be to communicate directly with missionaries on the field. The Missionary Communication Service, Inc. is leasing radio equipment for the project.

Detroit Bible Institute has reported a considerable rise in enrollment. Dr. Norman B. Harrison was the speaker at the school's annual Spiritual Life Conference, with messages centering around the theme, "New Testament Living."

The Chicago Round Table will present a discussion at *Goshen* (Ind.) *College.* The topic will be "Are Our Civil Liberties Threatened?" The Mennonite school also has a new president, Dr. Paul Mininger, former professor of practical theology at the Hoosier school. He replaces Dr. Ernest Miller, who served as president for 13 years.

The *Mountain Preacher's Bible School,* Pineville, Ky., has found an unusual way to make their students useful to the school and to the Lord's work. The school owns a furniture factory which produces chairs, tables and other furniture for Sunday schools. At present the factory is doing rush work for churches in Ohio, Ky., La., Ga. and Tenn.

Professor Albert Hyma, well-known Christian historian, will deliver the annual Payton Lectures at *Fuller Theological Seminary* next month. Dr. Hyma is noted for his book entitled, "A Christian Interpretation of History." The Payton Lectures will be published by Eerdmans.

Providence (R. I.) *Bible Institute,* held its annual foreign missionary conference in October. The theme of the conference, "Missionary Conquest," emphasized the Christian's obligation to meet world need with the gospel message.

WHY PREPARE AT "PRAIRIE"?

- THE METHOD OF BIBLE STUDY
- THE MISSIONARY-CENTERED BIBLE TRAINING
- BIBLE EMPHASIS ON CHRISTIAN VICTORY

"What is the secret of its vitality?" asks the Editor of the Sunday School Times, and answers: "The emphasis upon the necessity for every believer to be identified with Christ in His death and resurrection."

Over 751 from "Prairie" in the Regions Beyond

Literature on Request

PRAIRIE BIBLE INSTITUTE

Three Hills Alberta, Canada

St Paul
BIBLE
INSTITUTE

Midwestern Regional School - Christian & Missionary Alliance

Training for Missionaries, Ministers, Musicians, and Christian Educators. Degrees in each. For free illustrated catalog write to:
Saint Paul Bible Institute Box 10 St. Paul 4, Minn.

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

WASHINGTON BIBLE INSTITUTE

With Excellent Equipment
Seeks to Direct to What God Requires

1. A Thorough Knowledge of His precious Word.
2. A life yielded and Spirit filled.
3. A testimony in conformity to the Word.
4. A vision of the fields white unto the harvest.

Write for Catalog
1445 Rhode Island Avenue, N. W.
Washington 5, D. C.

HANDS TIED?

—because you lack a

HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA

• You can qualify for an American School Diploma *in spare time at home!* If you have left school, write or mail coupon for FREE booklet that tells how. No obligation of any kind.

OUR 57TH YEAR

AMERICAN SCHOOL, Dept. V18
Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37, Illinois
Please send FREE High School booklet.

NAME.................................

ADDRESS.................................

CITY & STATE.................................

CHRISTIAN LIFE SCHOOL DIRECTORY

come to SHELTON COLLEGE

- new 1187 acre suburban campus
- enlarged liberal arts program
- send today for your catalog

Shelton College
RINGWOOD • NEW JERSEY
SHELTON COLLEGE • TRAINING CHRISTIAN WARRIORS

UPLAND COLLEGE

. . . where all the pieces fit together

- four year liberal arts program
- Christian environment
- evangelistic emphasis
- wholesome social and athletic activities

Plan now to spend your never-to-be-forgotten college days at Upland College in lovely southern California. At Upland you will find a strong, accredited liberal arts academic program combined with a warm spiritual campus atmosphere. Majors are offered in five divisions: Humanities (including music), Social Science, Science, Education, and Religion. The Upland A.B. degree is fully accepted for graduate study throughout the country. For catalog and brochures write: President H. G. Brubaker, Upland College, Upland, California.

UPLAND College
UPLAND CALIF.

A Christian Education at

Gordon

Centered in the heart of New England culture.
Provided by recognized specialists in scholarship.
Characterized by spiritual power.
Motivated by evangelistic and missionary zeal.

For educational opportunities in an Interdenominational College of Liberal Arts

Write: Director of Admissions, Gordon College
BOSTON 15, Massachusetts

COULDN'T SAY NO

(*Continued from page* 31)

Margaret married you will be alone."

Here it comes, Joan thought. *He is going to say I will have extra time and can take that class or play the piano.*

Her brain whirled, trying to think of a way to turn the conversation into a safe channel.

"Have you asked the missionaries from Brazil if they would like to teach that class of junior boys?" she asked suddenly.

She watched him stroke his chin frowning thoughtfully.

"They need to find a place in the church so they will feel at home and necessary."

"Of course, they are along in years," he mused.

"Because a person has added a few years to his life doesn't say he wants to give in to a rocking chair." Suddenly Joan stopped. She just couldn't go on.

"I've been thinking about you—" Pastor Pirie began but stopped when the door burst open and Margaret and John tripped out, followed by the best man and maid-of-honor.

The young people monopolized the conversation with gay, witty, young talk, and after a few minutes Pastor Pirie left.

"He is tired," Joan thought watching him walk slowly toward his car. There was a droop to his shoulders she hadn't noticed before. "Now there is a man with too many responsibilities," she said.

"You make being a minister sound like a drudge," Margaret laughed.

"I don't mean to," Joan exclaimed quickly. "But he has too many things to do and no one to help him."

In a few minutes she excused herself and went into the house.

"Joan Slater," she told herself severely, scrubbing her face. "You are a heel, shirking your responsibilities. No wonder Pastor Pirie looks so tired. He has far too many parishioners just like you, who want to take a vacation from the Lord's work."

But Joan had little time to think about anything but the wedding. The usual tense moments and fears that something would go wrong kept her on edge. But the wedding was lovely. Joan had never seen a more beautiful bride than Margaret in white lace and pink rose buds.

During the reception she saw Pastor Pirie coming toward her and she forced her face into a smile. If there was a job in the church that needed her she would do it and not suggest that someone else shoulder her duties. After all, the Lord's work was far more important than a vacation, she decided, tucking that stray lock of black hair into place. Maybe

THE NEW YEAR

What will it bring to those who are ill with the dread disease of leprosy?

New life in a Christian community with loving, tender care and the latest medical therapy . . .

Or endless pain, lonely exile and slow disfigurement?

The answer depends on you!

Only $40 will give one leprosy victim a year's care in one of our Christian settlements.

Send your gift today to

American Leprosy Missions, Inc.
156 Fifth Ave., 36-J., N. Y. 10, N. Y.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES · RECORD OF CONFIRMATIONS · RECORD OF BURIALS · RECORD OF BAPTISMS · ADDRESSES

"RODEX" "ROSSIN-INDEX"
FOR: CLERGYMEN STUDENTS
BUSINESSMEN
CHURCH WORKERS
A universal pocket loose-leaf and indexing service for anyone who needs a pocket or desk memo system.
ALSO
The famous "Rossin-Dewey" Filing System. *"This system so splendidly arranged . . . highly recommended."* —Dr. Elgin S. Moyer, Th.D., Ph.D., Librarian, Moody Bible Institute
AGENTS AND DEALERS WANTED
DONALD F. ROSSIN CO.
423-L So. 5th St. Minneapolis 15, Minn.

Where You Receive a
Liberal Arts Education With
Conservative Christian Emphasis
Students representing ten protestant denominations now attending
EASTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Second Semester Begins Feb. 1, 1954
Prepare Now For Entrance
In The Fall Of '54
SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE LITERATURE AND CATALOG TODAY!
Beautiful new 53-acre campus
For Information,
Write Office Of The Dean
Eastern Baptist College
St. Davids, Pa.

SACRED RECORDS
ORDER YOUR RECORDS BY MAIL
FOR COMPLETE LIST OF LEADING MAKES OF SACRED RECORDS WRITE
RECORD SERVICE COMPANY
P. O. Box 144, Haddonfield, New Jersey
Name ....
Address ....
City .... State.........

there was a potential Moody or Livingstone in that class of junior boys; and many people had found their Savior through sacred music. Whatever the minister wanted her to do she would do it, she just couldn't say no.

"I want to talk to you—alone," he said taking her arm and marching her into the kitchen. The sink was quickly filling with dirty dishes. A fragrant cloud drifted from the coffee pot.

She watched Pastor Pirie look around and wondered at the smile twitching at the corners of his mouth. "This isn't the place I planned to say this in," he told her. "But you are such an elusive person I have to catch you when I can."

Joan squared her shoulders. "Go ahead and ask whatever you want," she told him with fierce resolution. "You know I can't say no." No one would be able to say Joan Slater ever said no when called upon to serve her Lord.

He seemed a little embarrassed, as though at a loss for words, and no wonder after she had him on a merry-go-round for days. She decided to help him.

"You want to ask me something?"

"Well, the fact is, I do," and he looked straight at her. "Now that Margaret is married you will be alone—I'm alone too. I thought, well," he took a deep breath.

She leaned back against the kitchen sink. She studied his face. He seemed to be so poised while preaching a sermon and always the master of the situation. But now he seemed a bit flustered.

"Joan."

She continued looking into his face.

Finally he blurted, "Joan, will you marry me?"

She couldn't stop staring at him as if she were in a dream. She smiled weakly.

"Remember," he teased, suddenly regaining his usual poise, "you are the lady who never says no," and he reached for her.

And she didn't say no. She couldn't. After all, what did she care about a vacation in Florida, especially when she had the opportunity of sharing her life with a man like Pastor Pirie? END

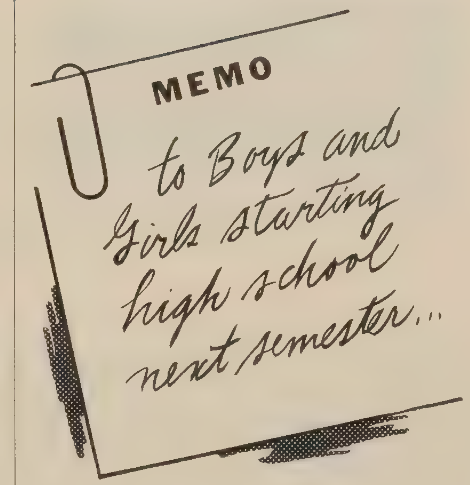
INNER PEACE

(*Continued from page* 17)

faith. We are not showing faith in God when we use up our energy in anxiety. It is as if we would say, "I do not believe God cares what happens in my life. I'll have to solve my own problems by worrying about them."

One of the secrets of living above anxiety is meeting each day as it comes leaving tomorrow's trouble for tomorrow, and trusting God with a confident, joyous faith.

If we carry today's burdens and add the trials that may come tomorrow and


MEMO
to Boys and Girls starting high school next semester...

Wheaton Academy can help make your "BIG PLANS" come true!

You've got your favorite dreams and plans for those years after high school haven't you?

Is College One of Them?
About eighty per cent of the graduates of Wheaton Academy go on to college or professional schools. A fully accredited Christian preparatory school, the Academy meets rigid requirements for college entrance.

Is It Some Other Specialized Training?
Whether it's Bible school . . . or vocational training of some kind, Wheaton Academy provides a sound, basic foundation in both secular and spiritual realms, upon which to build your future study.

Is It a Family? . . . a Job? . . . a Career?
If you plan to take on the Christian's responsibility for a family, a job, or career without further training, it is especially important that your high school years combine strong academic, spiritual and social emphases—such as Wheaton offers.

So, If You're Starting High School Next Semester, Consider Wheaton Academy
Now, past the century mark, Wheaton, with its wealth of experience in teaching and counseling young people, can provide the sound academic program and friendly, Christian and cultural environment you need in high school to make your "big plans" come true!

Write today for a catalog and illustrated bulletin. Address the Director, Room 14C.

"For Christ and His Kingdom Since 1853"
WHEATON ACADEMY
A DEPARTMENT OF WHEATON COLLEGE
Wheaton • Illinois

SEND
your PASTOR
to
Moody Founder's Week!

Your entire church will benefit!

At Founder's Week Conference your pastor will have the opportunity of gathering with fellow Christians from all over the continent—indeed, from all over the world—and of exchanging new ideas and thoughts with them.

He will hear such outstanding evangelical leaders as Dr. Carl Armerding, Dr. William Ward Ayer, Dr. William Culbertson, Dr. M. R. DeHaan, Dr. V. Raymond Edman, and the Rev. Alan Redpath. He'll see what is going on in new methods of evangelism, visual aids, and home and foreign missions—and, best of all, he'll go back to your church spiritually invigorated and refreshed . . . filled with renewed enthusiasm and zeal for the things of the Lord.

For further information, write
EXTENSION DEPARTMENT, L434

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE
820 N. LaSalle St., Chicago 10, Illinois

ANNUITIES AT WORK . . .

. . . IN YIDDISH

TWO MILLION JEWS live in New York City. New York Bible Society workers meet them on streetcorners, in parks, in shops and schools, in homes — taking to them the good news of their Messiah-Savior, more often than not in their own language — Yiddish.

JEWISH EVANGELISM is just one phase of the many-sided gospel ministry of The New York Bible Society in the world's greatest — and neediest — city.

MORE AND MORE Christians are having a *personal* part in this work through the purchase of New York Bible Society ANNUITY AGREEMENTS. These agreements also bring the purchasers a dependable yearly income for life.

To learn how such an Annuity can benefit you — and others — mail the coupon below.

REV. D. J. FANT, General Secretary

NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY

MAIL COUPON TODAY

NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY, DEPT. 19
5 East 48th Street, New York 17, N. Y.
Please send me your free booklet describing the N. Y. BIBLE SOCIETY ANNUITY PLAN.
NAME
STREET
CITY STATE

the problems that may arise next week, we have a load too grievous to bear. We cannot solve all of life's problems in one day any more than we can advance through all the problems of mathematics in one day. We must meet each problem as it comes. God gives grace and strength to bear it, if not always to solve it.

But Paul admonished the Philippians not only to eliminate the evil habit of anxiety but also to substitute prayer and supplication with thanksgiving. Certainly if we cultivate that habit, worry won't be able to find a place to squeeze into our lives.

When anxious thoughts begin to press in upon us, we must turn to God in prayer. Peter wrote to believers, "Casting all your care upon him: for he careth for you" (I Pet. 5: 7). Prayer is the sure cure for care and anxiety. If we would be empty of fear, we must be full of faith. Difficulties vanish when taken to God.

Not only are we to take our major cares to the Lord, but we are told to bring everything to Him. He doesn't want us to fret about the little things any more than about the big things. "The way to be anxious about nothing is to be prayerful about everything" (Rainy).

God may not answer our prayers as we expect. He will not give us our own way in everything, but we can be sure when we come to Him in prayer that if He does not grant our desires He will give us something better.

There is to be an element of thanksgiving in our petitions. If we dwell too long on our distressing circumstances we will become discouraged and disheartened. If we recount God's many blessings with thanksgiving, we will be filled with gratitude and encouraged.

The New England colonists endured many difficulties and hardships. Frequently they had days of fasting and prayer, but continual meditation on their difficulties made them gloomy and discontented. They even contemplated returning to the persecution of their homeland. Then one of them suggested that instead of a day of fasting and prayer they should appoint a day of thanksgiving. He pointed out that they had brooded long enough on their misfortunes and ought to contemplate some of their mercies. He recounted to them some of the blessings that were theirs and they agreed to a day of thanksgiving. Today we still observe a yearly day of thanksgiving.

And so it is that the peace of God that passeth all understanding is found. Who would not exchange worry for peace? When we substitute prayer and thanksgiving for worry, we may know the serenity of His peace. "My peace I give unto you. . . . Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid" (John 14: 27).

END

CHAIRS TABLES
Immediate Delivery
Folding Non-Folding
TABLES and CHAIRS
Hundreds of Styles—Factory Prices
Send For Catalogue
NORTH BRANCH CHAIR CO.
Dept. 9 North Adams 1, Mass.

THE MANUFACTURERS using the advertising columns of our magazine will gladly send descriptive literature or answer specific questions for CHRISTIAN LIFE readers upon request.

MONEY IN VALENTINES
Send for Samples

Cash In On EVERY Occasion
with MIDWEST Greeting Cards

Make bigger profits ALL YEAR. Show friends fast-selling Valentines, Easter, Mother's, Father's Day Cards, plus best Birthday, Get-Well assortments, etc. 6 new Valentine packs. Unusual Colorchrome Kitten Notes, Secret Pal Cards, Star-Brite Silver Cleaner, Gifts, Personalized Stationery. Profits to 100% on big line. Samples on approval. Write.

Midwest Card Co., 1113 Washington Ave., Dept. A-53, St. Louis 1, Mo.

BARBARA UBRYK
A NUN'S LIFE IN A CONVENT
A BOOK OF FACTS!

Court record, Most horrible Revelation of Convent Cruelty on record. Beautiful, Innocent Barbara Ubryk locked in a Nunnery Basement Dungeon 6 x 8 feet for 21 years. Total darkness. Fed on potato peelings, crusts of dry bread and cold water once per day. Weighed 40 lbs, when taken by government. See photo of Iron Virgin, an instrument of death torture.

Over 10,000,000 Copies Printed

The most extensively read book on the papal curse. No book like this in print! Read this frightful, heart-breaking story and learn the truth concerning convent life. 128 burning pages. Postpaid only $1.00. The edition is limited . . . so order at once.

BOOK AND BIBLE HOUSE
Dept. CL Decatur, Ga.

Write for FREE
EXAMINATION COPY
HYMNS OF THE LIVING FAITH

Songs your church will love to sing . . . 300 choice hymns, 200 gospel songs with strong evangelical emphasis, well chosen responsive readings. Completely indexed. Write today, giving official position, church and denomination—
Dept. 1C4

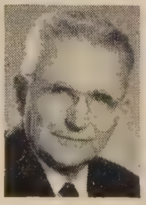
LIGHT AND LIFE PRESS
WINONA LAKE • INDIANA

PAS-CAL B-COMPLEX TABLETS

Vitamin B1 (Thiamin HCL)	3 milligrams
Vitamin B2 (Riboflavin)	3 milligrams
Vitamin B6 (Pyridoxine HCL)	0.1 milligram
Calcium Pantothenate	5 milligrams
Niacinamide	12.5 millograms
Iron (Ferrous Gluconate)	15 millograms
Liver Desiccated	2 grains
Brewers Yeast	64 milligrams

100 Tablets $2.15 200 Tablets $4.00

PAS-CAL CO. Box 203-C, Altadena, Calif.



"Humberd's Bible Charts"

Thirty-three charts with a page of explanation. Size 5¼ x 14¼ inches.

Price $1.25

Get 32 more of Humberd's books for $7.25.

Humberd Press, Box C, Flora, Ind.

Church & Sunday School Management

Christian Life

Project 2

Strengthen and develop
Sunday schools and
Christian education.

Tips For Better Broadcasting

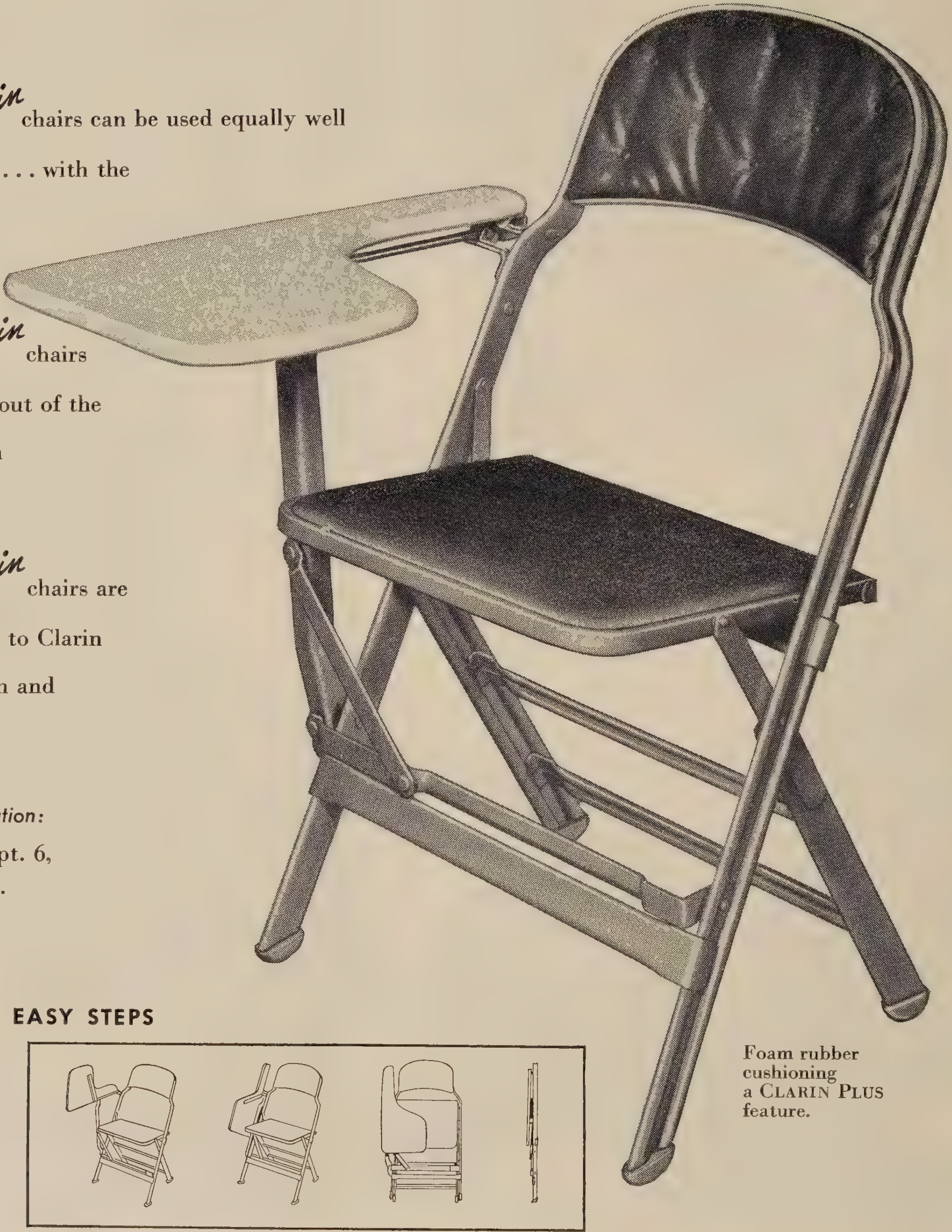
The Original

TABLET ARM CHAIR THAT *FOLDS*

IMITATED BUT UNEQUALED

- **Only** *Clarin* chairs can be used equally well for ordinary seating . . . with the arm folded down at the side.
- **Only** *Clarin* chairs let you lift the arm out of the way as you sit down or stand up.
- **Only** *Clarin* chairs are engineered and built to Clarin standards of strength and quality.

Write *for full information:*
Clarin Mfg. Co., Dept. 6,
4640 W. Harrison St.
Chicago 44, Illinois



Foam rubber cushioning a CLARIN PLUS feature.

FOLDS FLAT IN 3 EASY STEPS

There is a Clarin Steel Folding Chair for every age from nursery school to adult—and for every need—the only complete line made. Write for Free Illustrated Catalog.

Clarin

ENGINEERED QUALITY MAKES THE BIG DIFFERENCE IN FOLDING CHAIRS

A carefully prepared script is one of the essentials of good broadcasting.

HOW YOU CAN

Improve Your Broadcasting

by Wendell P. Loveless

RADIO is different. There is no other ministry like it. But unfortunately too many gospel broadcasters overlook the adjustment they must make to microphone speaking.

Too many preachers and laymen interested in spreading the Gospel have approached radio superficially and casually. They have had the idea that "anybody can broadcast."

But across the 30 years of religious radio history, the path is strewn with carcasses of short-lived programs, sprinkled with unfavorable public reactions and coated with black marks against gospel radio in general. The reason for many of these failures is a casual and superficial attitude. And despite the fact that the would-be broadcasters may have been earnest and honest Christians, their program was totally ineffective.

There is a way to produce powerful and effective gospel broadcasts. And even the advent of television does not hinder the force of the wise Christian broadcaster. In fact, network reports reveal that radio is still an increasingly powerful device. Consequently it behooves the wise gospel worker to be alert to opening doors in this field.

Here are ten rules of guidance to those already active in radio and for those who anticipate using this medium in the future.

First, "imagination," the ability to visualize one's audience, is absolutely essential to successful broadcasting. Some possess this naturally; others must cultivate it. One commercial announcer said, "When I sell my products over the air, I think of myself as sitting on the kitchen sink talking to the lady of the house." How practical that is! How well it may be adapted to gospel broadcasting.

Second, the gospel broadcaster must realize that the fundamental principle of effective radio speech may be expressed in two words—"conversational tone." The radio voice is not addressing a large group of people gathered together in one place. He is speaking chiefly to individual listeners in homes and in cars driving along the highway. Some gospel broadcasters have made the deplorable mistake of assuming an oratorical or preaching tone in a studio broadcast. This, of course, psychologically removes the individual listener from the individual class and places him in the crowd. It also greatly reduces the personal impact upon the individual. The conversational

(Continued on next page)

Try HOLIDAY RADIO

by Edward Hales

WHY doesn't your church broadcast? If it's because of the high cost, here's a method our church has found that will solve the problem.

The special days of the calendar year, such as Christmas, Easter, Thanksgiving and Memorial day, are often difficult days as far as the program director of your radio station is concerned. On these days listeners expect good religious music rather than the regular run of commercial tunes.

Our church has taken advantage of this fact for several years at the Easter season. Some days before Easter Sunday I secured copies of all of the Easter music which our choir would be singing during the holy week season. Then I arranged the more suitable pieces in a chronological order starting with Palm Sunday and wrote in narrative fashion, combining words and music, "The Last Days of Christ."

Our choir, which had been practicing for many weeks, was very cooperative in meeting with me for a recording session. We used our tape recorder and recorded the 30 minute program at $7\frac{1}{2}''$ per second.

After completing the recording, I made an appointment with the program director of our local station and told him about our broadcast. He was pleased with the possibility of securing such a program and gave us 30 minutes in the early part of Easter Sunday afternoon. The program cost us no money. In addition to providing incentive for our choir, it was a splendid means of proclaiming the gospel story as well as publicizing our church work.

Many radio stations can be approached on this basis. They often are quite willing, if the caliber of recording is good, to schedule such a broadcast. END

Radio Pioneer Gives Practical Advice

WENDELL P. LOVELESS, author of the above article, is probably the world's greatest authority on gospel broadcasting technique.

His book, *Manual of Gospel Broadcasting,* compiled after practically living on the "air" for 20 years, is unique and authoritative in the field.

Back in 1925 he made his first "mike" appearance on Chicago's WMBI. After that first broadcast, he was promptly asked to serve as director of the infant station.

Although refusing twice because he saw no future in radio, he finally consented.

Loveless' first radio days were hectic. He would announce the musical number, rush to the piano to play it, then resume his place at the microphone, announce the next song and begin to sing. But so many stories are circulated about Loveless and radio that he has become almost legendary.

Now pastor of a church in Wheaton, Ill., Loveless continues in radio with a gospel disc-jockey program on a large Chicago station.

As a gospel song writer and recording artist, he has also gained renown with young people and children.

For six years, Wendell Loveless, the first sacred record reviewer, has served as record editor of *Christian Life.*

Outstanding in gospel broadcasting for a generation, Loveless pens, "How You Can Improve Your Broadcasting," exclusively for *Christian Life* readers.

100%
ALWAYS EARLY
MY RECORD
5
YEARS
MY RECORD
6
MONTHS
PERSEVERANCE

YOU Build **ATTENDANCE** with **DIETZ PINS**

These are the famous "My Record" Attendance and On-Time Pins. Growing in popularity because successful with schools everywhere. Beautiful, dignified, economical; give testimony and make conversation. Let everyone have the 100% pin and award succeeding pins every three months as earned. Year pins are gold plated with enamel inlay. Quarterly pins are royal blue lettering on gold.

Everybody Present Every Sunday

Makes everybody punctual—proud of their record—increases offerings too! Adds interest and improves scholarship. Pins: "Our Aim—100%", "My Record—3 Months", "—6 Months", "—9 Months", $2.00 per 100. Yearly pin with numeral $1.00 ea., interchangeable yearly numerals 40¢ ea. (20% U. S. tax on year pins and numerals).

BANGLES BUTTONS and TAGS

Our attractive line acknowledged winners. You will be delighted. Catalog fully illustrated. Write today!

Get our helpful catalog of S. S. Supplies FREE on request

Order from your dealer or direct

WM. H. DIETZ, INC. 10 S. Wabash Ave., Dept. 92 Chicago 3, Ill.

Some of the ORPHANS with their Foster Parents

in the
HOLY LAND
A
Unique Orphanage
of
The American
EUROPEAN
BETHEL MISSION

Orphans of Hebrew Christians and other needy children are transformed out of misery, destitution and starvation into joyful, happy children.
This miracle is being wrought through the care and love given them in the Name of the Good Shepherd, our blessed Savior, in Whose nurture and admonition they are reared. It is a pleasure to see the effect in their lives—Spiritually, mentally, morally and physically.
Our Orphanage in Haifa, as well as our Mission there, are strictly evangelical, non-denominational and non-sectarian. We enjoy **steady progress** in all our Gospel activities.
More wistful, needy children look to us for admission in our Orphanage. We are **the channel the Lord uses** to distribute the bounty of those who desire to be His "helping hands."
Please help carry our burden—and share with us the blessings.

Address your letters to Headquarters:

THE AMERICAN EUROPEAN BETHEL MISSION, INC., 252 N. Dillon St., Dept. CL. Los Angeles 26, Calif.

ROBES

Catalog and fine selections of sample materials on request. Fair Prices. Mention whether for Pulpit or Choir.

DeMoulin Bros. & Co.
1145 South 4th St., Greenville, Ill.

5,000 CHRISTIAN WORKERS WANTED

to sell Bibles, Testaments, good books, handsome Scripture mottoes, Scripture calendars, greeting cards. Good commission. Send for free catalog and price list.

George W. Noble, The Christian Co.
Dept. 5, S. Pontiac Bldg. Chicago 5, Ill.

CALIFONE
The Ideal Sound System
FOR EVERY CHURCH USE

For Sunday School
Church Services
Recorded Chimes
Organ Music & Choir

- *3-speed 10" turntable*
- *Varipole variable speed control*
- *Wrist-action pickup plays 7—16" recordings*
- *12" extended range speaker*
- *Ample volume from recordings or public address for 1000 persons*

Model 12V
$117.50 Net

FOR DESCRIPTIVE BROCHURE
WRITE DEPARTMENT CL-1

CALIFONE CORPORATION
1041 North Sycamore Ave. • Hollywood 38, Calif.

BROADCASTING

(*Continued from page 69*)

tone makes the listener feel that he, personally, is being addressed.

Third, the difference in technique factors between a studio broadcast and the broadcast of a church service should be carefully considered. In a studio broadcast the program is going out to the listeners; while in the broadcast of a church service, the listener is invited to join the assembled congregation and vicariously becomes a part of the assembled audience. Nevertheless, the vital factors of good radio programming and production must be observed just as carefully here as in the studio broadcast. The type of music, continuity, pacing, avoidance of "dead spots" in the service, proper microphone pick-up, brightness and "lift"—all of these things should be diligently observed.

Fourth, the gospel broadcaster must remember that his responsibility is to reach the unsaved, the listener who has no previous interest in his message. His objective must be kept clearly before him in all his planning. If the broadcaster is beaming his message only to the saints, who are generally already overstuffed spiritually, he is not justifying his opportunity on the air.

Fifth, the broadcaster should not disclose his objective too early in the program. For example, to go on the air with the words, "Greetings in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ," while having a pious ring, will "cut off the ears" of most of the listeners whom we desire to reach. To open the broadcast with prayer is a distinct announcement that our objectives are definitely religious, or evangelistic. We are not in a worship service when we are conducting a studio broadcast.

Sixth, it is far better to have two minutes of real gospel message at the close of a 30-minute program, and have people listening to it, than to begin the program "hammer and tongs" and have none of the unsaved listening at the close. It is wise, therefore, to design the format that the broadcaster may gain and hold the interest and confidence of the neutral listener. This may be done by brightness of approach, "neutral" poems and other material, choice of good music, avoidance of "ecclesiastical tone," and abundance of practical application of scripture truth which may be applied to the daily lives of the listener.

Seventh, good music is essential. Some broadcasters are greatly blessed in that they have superior "live" talent available. The average broadcaster, however, must choose between mediocre "live" music and good recorded music. There should be no question as to the latter choice. It is far better to use good recorded music rather than poor live talent.

Eighth, since the "disc-jockey" type of program is so popular in the commercial field at present, there are real opportunities for the gospel broadcaster to employ this type in appealing to the commercial station for time on the air. I shall be glad to send a suggested format to anyone who is interested. I believe that this kind of program is the best medium for these present days.

Ninth, if time is purchased over a commercial station and the cost of the time must

(*Continued on page 74*)

Use a puppet to illustrate your stories.

Teach with

Puppets

by Thelma Girton

IF FLANNELGRAPH, picture stories and chalk talks are getting to be "old stuff" to the children in your Sunday school class, why not take a puppet along some Sunday morning? The main requirements for this interesting and inexpensive method of teaching are a little imagination and ingenuity.

Give the puppet a name and use your imagination to create a story with a spiritual application, centered around him.

Take for example our puppet friend, Jimmy. Jimmy has arrived late from school.

"Hello, Jimmy," Mother says, to which the puppet answers with a nod (caused by the manipulation of your index finger).

"Where have you been, Jimmy? The teacher didn't keep you after school, did she?"

To this Jimmy hangs his head in shame and answers by shyly nodding his head yes.

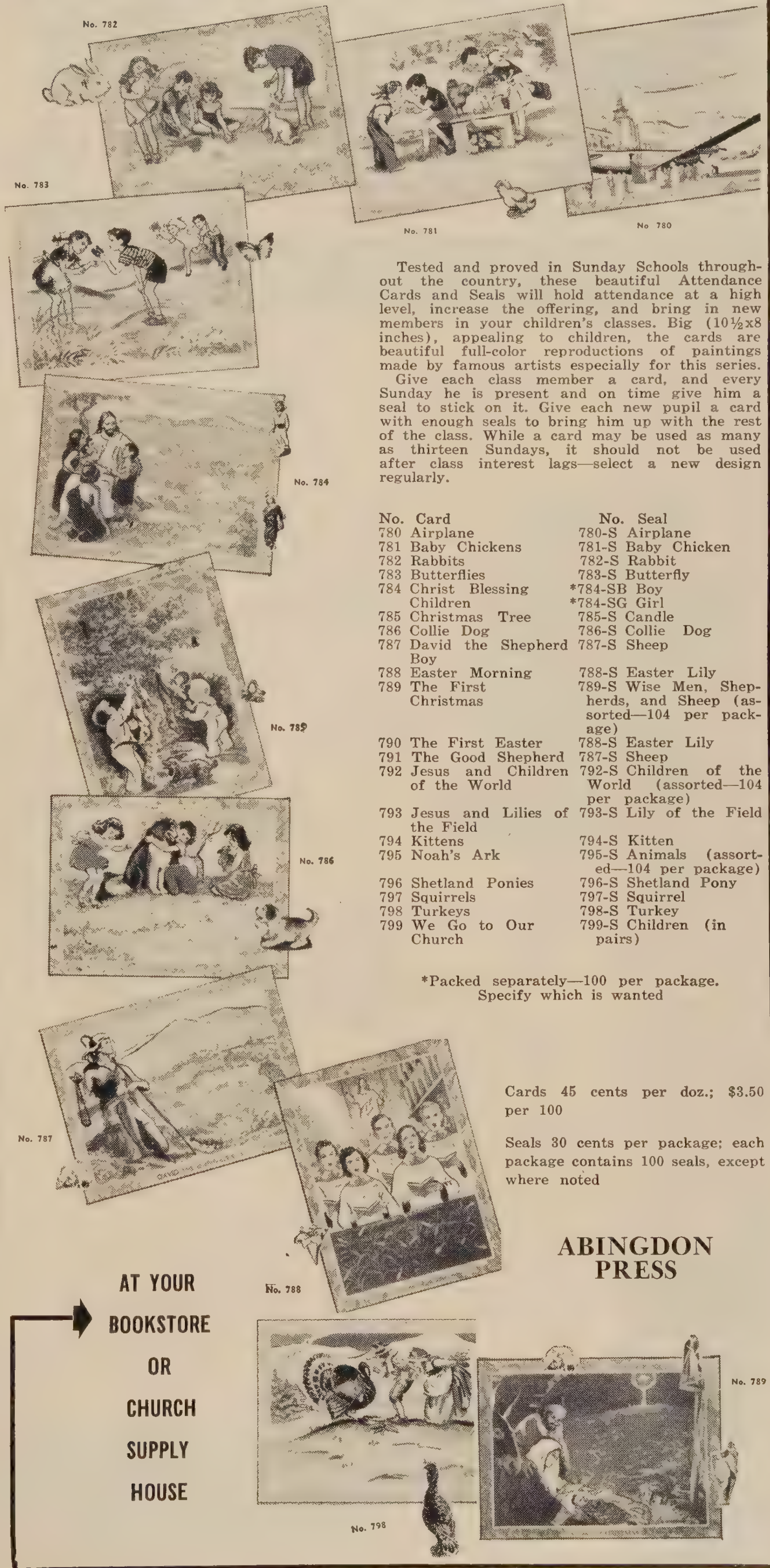
"But why did the teacher keep you, Jimmy? What's that? You say you copied from Jack's paper? Why, Jimmy!"

In response Jimmy again hangs his head. The story continues with Mother kindly explaining to Jimmy why he should not be dishonest in school work; and Jimmy declaring that he sees why he was wrong. He assures her that he will never copy his work from anyone else again, but will answer the questions the best he can.

The children can be taught many lessons in this manner, and you will find that they will look forward to finding their puppet at Sunday school on Sunday morning. They will anxiously await next week's story, to see what problems have come into the puppet's life during the week, and how they will be solved.

With the aid of other teachers or adults, puppets can also be used in plays to portray Bible stories. Bible characters will come alive for the children and the beautiful, oft-told stories will take on new meaning when they are dramatized by puppets.

Inexpensive hand puppets can be found in many stores, or you can make them yourself. END



Use These Cokesbury Attendance Cards and Seals
To Increase and Maintain Class Attendance . . .

Tested and proved in Sunday Schools throughout the country, these beautiful Attendance Cards and Seals will hold attendance at a high level, increase the offering, and bring in new members in your children's classes. Big (10½x8 inches), appealing to children, the cards are beautiful full-color reproductions of paintings made by famous artists especially for this series.

Give each class member a card, and every Sunday he is present and on time give him a seal to stick on it. Give each new pupil a card with enough seals to bring him up with the rest of the class. While a card may be used as many as thirteen Sundays, it should not be used after class interest lags—select a new design regularly.

No.	Card	No.	Seal
780	Airplane	780-S	Airplane
781	Baby Chickens	781-S	Baby Chicken
782	Rabbits	782-S	Rabbit
783	Butterflies	783-S	Butterfly
784	Christ Blessing Children	*784-SB *784-SG	Boy Girl
785	Christmas Tree	785-S	Candle
786	Collie Dog	786-S	Collie Dog
787	David the Shepherd Boy	787-S	Sheep
788	Easter Morning	788-S	Easter Lily
789	The First Christmas	789-S	Wise Men, Shepherds, and Sheep (assorted—104 per package)
790	The First Easter	788-S	Easter Lily
791	The Good Shepherd	787-S	Sheep
792	Jesus and Children of the World	792-S	Children of the World (assorted—104 per package)
793	Jesus and Lilies of the Field	793-S	Lily of the Field
794	Kittens	794-S	Kitten
795	Noah's Ark	795-S	Animals (assorted—104 per package)
796	Shetland Ponies	796-S	Shetland Pony
797	Squirrels	797-S	Squirrel
798	Turkeys	798-S	Turkey
799	We Go to Our Church	799-S	Children (in pairs)

*Packed separately—100 per package. Specify which is wanted

Cards 45 cents per doz.; $3.50 per 100

Seals 30 cents per package; each package contains 100 seals, except where noted

ABINGDON PRESS

AT YOUR
BOOKSTORE
OR
CHURCH
SUPPLY
HOUSE

SPONSORS OF CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

LET US PAY THE MEDICAL BILLS FOR *your* CAMPERS

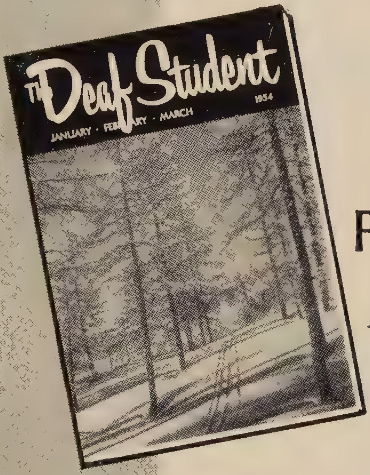
Adequate Coverage
Prompt Courteous Service
Designed For Your Group

Write for Latest Details

Provided by a legal reserve nonassessable life insurance company.

BROTHERHOOD MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
230 E. BERRY STREET
FORT WAYNE 2, INDIANA

It's New



A
Sunday School Quarterly
(Using N.S.S.A. Outlines)
FOR THE DEAF!

- ★ For deaf young people and adults.
- ★ Written by a capable, consecrated, deaf Christian.
- ★ Featuring an "Explanation" section which explains difficult Bible phrases clearly.
- ★ Giving opportunity for self-expression through question and answer section, with space for written answers.
- ★ Teacher may choose his own teacher's quarterly (N.S.S.A. outlines) with the Deaf Student Quarterly.
- ★ Order in quantity for classes, or by individual subscription, quarterly or yearly.

Sample Copy Free

Gospel Publishing House, Dept. C
434 W. Pacific St., Springfield 1, Mo.

Please send me free sample copy of THE DEAF STUDENT.

☐ I am deaf.
☐ I am a teacher of the deaf.
☐ I am a hearing person interested in reaching the deaf for Christ.

Name ____________________
Street ____________________
City ____________ State ____________

Day of PREPARATION

by Bernice Flynn

SUNDAY morning again and the big rush is on! "Where are my socks, Mother?" called four-year-old Joan.

"I wonder where I left my Sunday school lesson book," ten-year-old Bob mutters.

"Does anyone know where there's a Bible? We get ten points if we bring one."

The scene of a harried family breezing off to church to meet together in worship is not unfamiliar.

What is the reason for this all too typical scene? Could it be lack of preparation? When one is expecting to meet someone of importance, preparation for this event is usually made well in advance. How is our preparation for meeting God in His house on Sunday?

The Bible speaks of the day before the Sabbath as preparation. "And that day was the preparation, and the sabbath drew on" (Luke 23: 54). In Old Testament times this was Friday, which was the day before the Sabbath. This would correspond with our Saturday, now the day before we worship, for since the resurrection of Christ, Sunday has been more or less termed the Christian Sabbath.

A college student, an avid basketball fan, was asked about the coming game. "I'm not going," he replied.

"Not going. Why you love the game!"

"Yes, but it's on Saturday night."

"What difference is that?"

"Well, you see, I teach a Sunday school class the next morning, and when I spend Saturday night yelling myself hoarse at a game, I just can't teach my class next morning. I don't feel right spiritually."

It might be a good idea to go back to the biblical habit of making the day before the Sabbath a day of preparation.

A very successful Sunday school superintendent said he always spent Saturday evening at home. "Saturday evening is the world's night out. It's not only safer to stay home but it's quieter and I like to be in meditation before Sunday." In quietness and confidence the soul regains strength.

In addition to being quiet before meeting God in His house on Sunday, we need to prepare our soul for the Lord's day. Before one of the major Jewish feasts, God's people were commanded to afflict their souls (Num. 29: 7). Take time to search the heart for evil ways, humble yourself before the Spirit's conviction and yearn after holiness. Recall past benefits of His goodness. If you are a teacher, shine up your Sunday school lesson. A public school teacher who also teaches a Bible school class says she always reserves Saturday morning to put the finishing touches to her lesson. "Why should I prepare less for this most important privilege of teaching children for God!"

One mother who always managed Sunday school and church with her three small

(*Continued on page* 78)

Bible objects fascinate Primaries.

Exhibit for Primaries

by Evelyn Witter

YOU can usually gain and hold the interest of seven- and eight-year-olds by talking about things people *do,* and the objects they use in the doing.

With this simple fundamental in mind, we decided to set up an exhibit for our Primary department which would give the children a clear and understandable biblical background. Objects which would catch the interest of Primaries were chosen and were displayed on a table in the classroom.

First there was a map of Palestine. It was large, simple, clearly colored and printed. The Primaries were not too familiar with maps, but this carefully chosen one could be easily interpreted.

With a picture of a youth being taught in the synagogue was a waxed tablet similar to those which children of Palestine once wrote upon. The tablet was made by covering a plywood base with a thick layer of paraffin. A sharp stick was attached to it so that our Sunday school children could write on it just as the children in those early days did.

To illustrate how the water seller carried water in Palestine when the wells were dry, a water pouch was made from chamois skin. It was cut as though it were a goat skin with the neck and the four legs of the animal intact, and a strong cord was attached so that it could be carried over the shoulders. It was filled with sand to give it weight and bulk.

A trumpet, exactly like those pictured in our lesson book, was bought at a local dime store. Its loud blast pleased the children very much. They demanded explanations about it. With surprise they learned that this unmusical trumpet served in Palestine much as our melodious church bells serve us. "Did this funny sounding thing really call the people to worship?" they asked over and over again. And then they decided it had to blast loud in order that everyone in the village could hear it.

On the display table there was also a little shock of wheat and a colored picture of a fishing boat to make the occupations of Palestine interesting and real to the children.

(*Continued on page* 76)

FLUORESCENT

NEW DIETZ LAMPS

FOR PULPIT, ORGAN and PIANO

Eliminate audience glare, give abundant light where needed. Quality materials, beautiful lasting finish. The lamp you'll like a long time.

No. 4101
Standard Finish
$8.40
Bulb Extra 33c

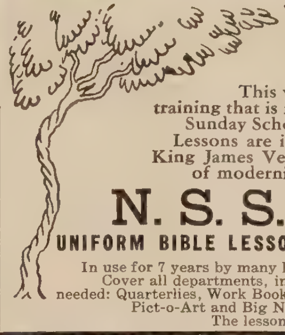
GRAND PIANO LAMP (not illustrated) has especially designed clamp that fits music rack. Fully adjustable—attractive. Hammerloid finish. No. 950...... only **$6.90**
Bulb extra 33c

Complete
$16.50

No. 4200 Standard Finish
Order from your dealer today or direct

Send today for our complete catalog of church and Sunday School Supplies: Communion Ware, Bibles, Books, Lesson Materials, Buttons, Banners and Visual Aids.

WILLIAM H. DIETZ, INC., Dept. 92, 10 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 3, Ill.



"As a Twig is Bent"...

This well known proverb reminds us of the need today of early spiritual training that is reliably evangelical. The new lesson series of the National Sunday School Association is the answer. Send today for full information.

Lessons are in the beloved King James Version and free of modernistic influence.

N. S. S. A.
UNIFORM BIBLE LESSON OUTLINES

In use for 7 years by many leading churches. Cover all departments, include everything needed: Quarterlies, Work Books, Flannel Board Pict-o-Art and Big New Commentary. The lesson series for YOU!

THE HIGLEY PRESS
110-118 E. OAK ST. Dept. SS2 BUTLER, IND.

MAIL COUPON FOR FULL DETAILS

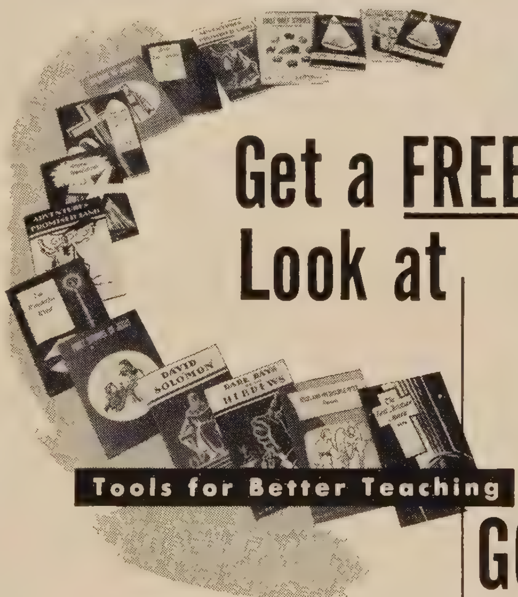
SS2

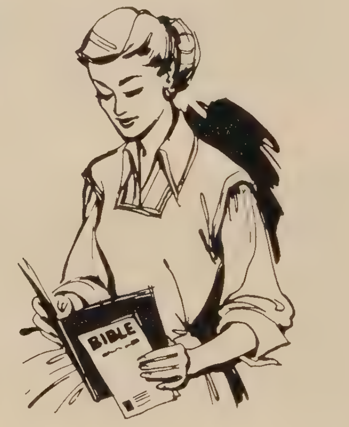
Please send me full particulars of the N. S. S. A. Uniform Bible Lesson Series, the brand new evangelical teaching system every Christian wants to see.

*Name*________________

*Address*________________

*City*________ *Zone*____ *State*______





Get a FREE Look at

Tools for Better Teaching

GOSPEL LIGHT LESSONS

SEE how you can effectively use these **SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS** to increase attendance .... maintain interest . . . reach pupils with the **TRUTH** of the Word.

1. Closely graded — for every age
2. Bible centered — for spiritual growth
3. Undated — for use any time

Write for further information. No obligation.

GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS
1214 So. Brand Blvd. · Glendale 4, Calif.

PLEASE SEND FREE INFORMATION on the Gospel Light Sunday School lessons. CL-1

Name________________

Street________________

City________ Zone ____ State ______

Church________________

☐ Pastor S. S. Supt. ☐ Dir. Ch. Ed. ☐ Teacher ☐

A CENTURY OF Leadership

Write for information
on type of organ
in which you
are interested.

Estey PIPE ORGANS
REED ORGANS

ESTEY ORGAN CORP., BRATTLEBORO,VT.

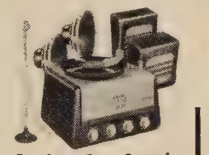
GOWNS
PULPIT · CHOIR
CONFIRMATION
BAPTISMAL
DOCTORS
MASTERS
BACHELORS
CAPS GOWNS AND HOODS

EST. 1912

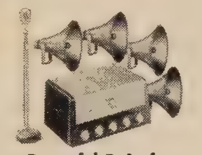
BENTLEY & SIMON:
7 WEST 36 ST · NEW YORK 18, N·Y·

high-quality, sensibly-priced
SOUND SYSTEMS
FOR CHURCH and SCHOOL

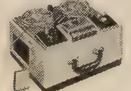
ALLIED Public Address systems, used by thousands of churches, schools and institutions, are easy to install, simple to operate, available for every application. Underwriters' Approved. Two popular systems are shown below; for others, see our 268-page catalog or write for money-saving recommendations.



For Low Cost Sound Amplification
30 watt system including amplifier, microphone and stand, 2 G.E. speakers and baffles, cable (less phono top). *Only*..... **$126.50**



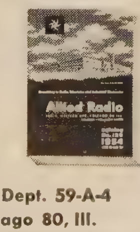
Powerful P. A. for Tower Music
80 watt system; includes amplifier, mike and stand, 4 trumpets and drivers, transformers, etc.
*Only*________**$299.50**



Top Values in Tape Recorders
Largest selection of quality recorders, including the famous Knight Push-Button Automatic Tape Recorder—the most exceptional value on the market at only.....**$104.50**

FREE 268-PAGE 1954 **ALLIED CATALOG**

Write today for the only *complete* Buying Guide to everything in Sound and Recording equipment, as well as complete selections of TV, Radio and Electronics apparatus. Send for your FREE copy of this catalog now.



ALLIED RADIO Dept. 59-A-4
100 N. Western Ave., Chicago 80, Ill.

Flowers For Hospitals

by Merle Zane Bagley

HOSPITAL patients in Redlands, Calif., find their Sunday lunch trays brightened by flower-decked cards with Bible verses attached. These are supplied by a group of church women in Redlands, who have been carrying out the project for a number of years.

During the week the ladies cut cards from colored construction paper. Two holes are punched near one end of each card.

Scripture verses are cut from discarded booklets and Sunday school papers. These are pasted to the cards, with the pair of holes to the left.

Pansies, violets and other small brightly colored flowers are attached to the cards. Where fresh flowers cannot be obtained from home gardens, the local florist may cooperate by giving a special price. Another solution is artificial flowers.

Last minute work on the cards is done on Sunday mornings in the Junior department of the Sunday school by women and children who come early to help. Boys and girls gain much. Not only do they have the joy of helping others, but while attaching the flowers they read such verses as, "Come unto me and I will give you rest," "Lo, I am with you always" and "My peace I leave with you."

Someone with a car then takes the tray of cards out to the Community Hospital, in time to be placed on the lunch trays. A cut down suit box works very well as a tray and is neat and light to carry.

Such a project means work and some sacrifice. But the women find that they are more than recompensed. Patients have spoken in glowing terms of how much the flowers and verses have meant to them.

"It was a godsend," one woman said. "At the time we did not know it, but on the last Sunday my husband was to spend in this life his lunch tray had one of those cards on it. The verse was, 'Let not your heart be troubled.' "

One such instance is ample reason for continuing the project of flowers for hospitals. END

BROADCASTING

(*Continued from page* 70)

be realized by listener gift, great care should be exercised in the method of financial appeal over the air. A little ingenuity and imagination will enable the broadcaster to make the need known in an inoffensive way, both as far as the listener and the station management are concerned. A mailing list can be built up by "give-aways," and that list may be used for direct-by-mail money appeal.

Tenth, much time should be spent in research and preparation for the broadcast. It takes time to do it right, but it pays real dividends. Above all, much prayer and utter dependence upon the Holy Spirit are vital. The energy of the flesh will count for no more in this field than in any other field of Christian service. END

American Auditorium Chairs with pew ends

American
AUDITORIUM CHAIRS
FOR DIGNITY AND COMFORT

Increasingly, modern churches are turning to the dignity and comfort, as well as the beauty and durability of American Upholstered Chairs. This type of seating also lends itself to curved rows. Write to us in detail about your needs.

DEPARTMENT 1161

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY
World's Leader in Public Seating
901 Broadway N. W., Grand Rapids 2, Mich.

FREE EASTER CATALOG
LISTING

EASTER SERVICES — Complete musical programs.

ANTHEMS — Music for Easter and Lent.

PLAYS, HELPERS, PAGEANTS, CANTATAS — To help you put on inspiring programs on Easter, Mother's Day, Father's Day, Children's Day.

BOOKS — For Sunday School and gifts.

Write for 32 page FREE COPY

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 NINTH ST., WINONA LAKE, IND.

clearlyte COMMUNION CUPS

SB 167
$1.25 Doz.

Unbreakable . . . moulded to look like glass. Lightweight, noise free. Economical. Standard height. Order from your dealer.

SPECIAL OFFER
Mail $1.00 for trial lot of one dozen sent postpaid.

Sudbury BRASS GOODS CO.
55 Sudbury St., Boston 14, Mass.

WE LIKE *Higley's*

Famous Pocket Quarterlies

Based on the Uniform Series of the International S. S. Lessons—for all Depts.

True TO THE Whole Bible

Higley's Pocket ADULT SUNDAY SCHOOL Quarterly

Designed to fit the pocket, in size and price. 4¼ x 6½, 68 pages, each more than 25,000 words, handy size makes them easy to carry—hard to lose. Can be conveniently studied during the week. They save time—win souls and build character. Each only 12c.

FREE! Write today for full particulars of our famous pocket quarterlies and other unique Sunday School lesson materials and supplies—all fully described in our big FREE catalog which includes Bibles, books, greeting cards, mottoes, calendars, etc.

THE HIGLEY PRESS, Dept.C-2, Butler, Ind

Win them back by personal contact.

Too Many Inactive Members?

by Francis Bancroft

IS YOUR church roll carrying too many inactive members? Ours was, and we decided to do something about it.

A membership committee was organized which consisted of three persons (there could be more), whose own membership in the church dated back several years. Each was well acquainted with the present congregation.

Here is the procedure suggested by this committee: Go through the file and classify the inactives into several groups, then work with each group according to the need.

Real tact and diplomacy must be employed in endeavoring to make the church roll conform, in a measure, to somewhere near the church attendance. It is your duty to try to strengthen the individual's relationship with God, as well as move his name to the active file.

First, list the names of members who have moved away and attempt to find their present address. You might send this group letters, inquiring if they would not like to have their membership transferred to the church they are now attending. Enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope to make the reply easy. Possibly you will not locate all the inactives on the list, but there will be many replies—some stating that they have joined and are active in their local church, but had not thought it necessary to do anything about their previous membership.

Then you probably have quite a few families like the Mays. They are still residents of the city, but attend a church nearer their home. They have not yet requested a transfer of their letter.

To families like the Mays who are still in the community yet attending another church, send a letter similar to this: "We realize you have a legitimate reason for seeking a church in your own neighborhood. Since you are still on our membership roll, would you like to transfer to the church which you are now attending?" Without a doubt many of the "Mays" will write in, requesting their transfer.

scripture press

$200.00 Sunday School IDEA CONTEST

An exciting adventure in sharing your successful Sunday School ideas with others. You'll enjoy the thrill of inspiring better schools and at the same time have the opportunity to win a substantial cash prize!

45 CASH PRIZES totaling $2,000 will be given; $400 for ideas in each of the five divisions. 1st Prize, $200; 2nd Prize, $100; 3rd Prize, $50; 6 Prizes of $25 each.

AWARDS IN FIVE DIVISIONS

SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSON IDEAS—themes and Scripture references for any age group for 13 consecutive lessons, one lesson developed completely for teacher and pupil.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S PROGRAM IDEAS for 13 meetings, including topics and Scripture, with one hour-long meeting completely developed to include songs and expressional ideas.

SPECIAL DAY PROGRAMS—Christmas, Easter, Missionary, Parent-Teacher, Children's Day, Rally Day, etc. Contestants must submit a complete copy of program, including songs (both words and music), skits, recitations, readings, etc. Programs incorporating each department of the Sunday School are most desirable.

HANDWORK IDEAS—Handwork projects adaptable for use in Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, or weekday activities. Contestants must submit a sample of finished product, complete with details as to how it is made and spiritual application.

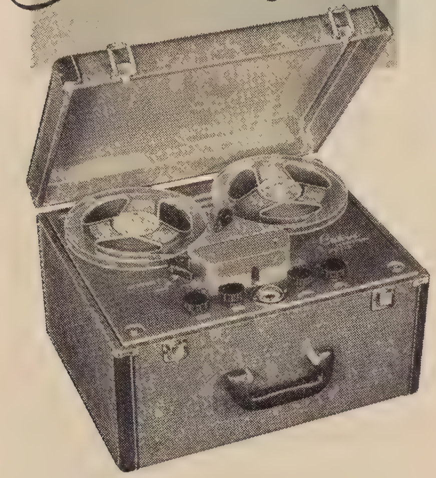
JUNIOR CHURCH PROGRAM IDEAS for 13 services, with a complete copy of one program, including songs (words and music), stories or sermonettes, visual aids used, Scriptures, prayers, etc.

Every Entry Must Be Accompanied by an Official Entry Blank

OBTAIN YOUR ENTRY BLANK AND CONTEST RULES FROM YOUR LOCAL CHRISTIAN BOOKSTORE OR

Scripture Press

434 SOUTH WABASH AVE.
CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS



The Finest in
RECORDED SOUND
(Music—Speech)
Crestwood 400's

Professional Quality

You no longer have to settle for less! The Crestwood 400's give you, *for the first time*, the finest professional sound reproduction at a moderate price, with full fidelity and complete dependability.

Features include

- Two Speeds—Both 7½ ips and 3¾ ips
- Full Fidelity—30-13,000 cycles ± 2db
- Attractive luggage styling
- Easy to operate
- Compact—lightweight
- Separate monitor and record volume controls

Crestwood Tape recorders are the soundest "sound" investment you can make. These fine sets are ideally suited for Church and School. The following are a few of their many uses:

Background Music—Sermons to shut-ins—Choir and Organ Practice—Dramatics—Public Speaking — Musical Instruction — Student Self-Study—Public Address System

Hear and See the new Crestwoods—you can't top them for a SOUND investment.

Crestwood
BY DAYSTROM

Crestwood Recorder Division
Daystrom Electric Corp., Dept. CL-1
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Please send me full information on the new Crestwood models, and name of my nearest dealer.

Name..
Church or School..............................
Address.......................................
City....................Zone....State......

The most difficult group of inactives is the group exemplified by the Brown family. Mr. and Mrs. Brown still reside at the same place on High Street, but Mrs. Brown's feelings have been hurt by some unavoidable happening in the missionary society several years ago. Since then the Browns have resisted all efforts to get them back in their regular pew again.

To the "Mrs. Brown" group—those who continue to live in the community, yet seem to have lost all interest in church attendance—more than a letter is needed. At some time each one of these persons has heard the voice of the Holy Spirit and has been drawn to seek God and Christian fellowship. So an attempt must be made to create within him a desire to renew his vows to God.

You must try to win these back to the fold, and nothing will take the place of personal contact. So plan to make a call in these homes, trusting to the guidance of the Holy Spirit in helping you to measure up to each individual need.

As a result of your interest in them, some of the "Browns" will return to fellowship again.

Turn the names of the persistently inactive ones over to your pastor that he might call on them.

By now you will be experiencing the satisfaction that comes from knowing that every inactive person on the roll has been contacted. The inactive membership list has decreased, because some of them are again on the active membership roll, either in your own church or in some other church.

This procedure should be followed through periodically. END

EXHIBIT

(*Continued from page* 73)

A miniature churn was made of chamois and mounted on a tripod of twigs, to which were attached adjustable cords. The children, allowed to pull the cords, understood how laborious it was for the women in Palestine to sit or stand for hours, agitating the skin churns full of heavy cream.

Small water jugs like the ones the women carried to the village well, composed another part of the display. Near them was a small clay grain mill to show how tedious flour making was.

Deut. 6: 4, 5 was printed in Hebrew pronunciation on a large card, when the mezuzah was described. The children were anxious to learn: "Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God is one Lord: and thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might."

"Is that really what Jesus said when He went in and out of His home?" they asked in wonderment. It was much easier for them to commit the verses to memory because they knew the background surrounding them.

In a file box on the table the children could place pictures or verses about Palestine. The box filled up as interest grew. And there had never been such active interest in the Primary department until this exhibit was begun! END

STANDARD LESSON COMMENTARY 1954
Favorite Hymns

2 GREAT NEW BOOKS THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE

1954 STANDARD LESSON COMMENTARY

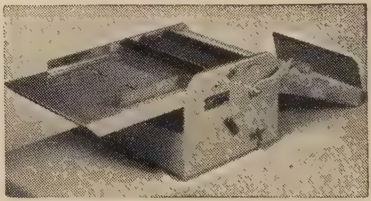
Based on the International Uniform Lessons. Eight pages every lesson; complete; practical; true-to-the-Bible; large type. Beautifully presented in a new, big 8½ x 11" size. An exclusive feature is the variety of pictures in two colors. Lesson background; daily Bible readings, lesson quiz, visual-aid helps; teaching plan, text explanation, Scripture; 448 pages.................Only $2.95

FAVORITE HYMNS
Revised

Truly favorite collection 364 gospel hymns old and new. Also 30 pages inspiring new numbers becoming favorites; Scripture readings for responses; topical and title index. Cloth, gold stamped. Returnable inspection copy on request. Single copy $1.25. In lots of 100.........
Only $1.025

AT YOUR BOOKSTORE or

The Standard Publishing Co.
20 E. Central Parkway   Cincinnati 10, Ohio



Save—Buy Direct from the Factory

ONLY
$45.75

NEW SPIRIT DUPLICATOR

Here's What You've Been Waiting for

No value equals this one. No ink. No muss. Yet it actually prints 30 to 60 copies per minute and runs off 200 to 300 copies from one master with perfect registration! Not only that. It prints several colors in ONE operation and it's very simple and easy to use. Prints first sheet.

FREE Send name and address for our CATALOG. Write TODAY!

VARI-COLOR
Designers-Manufacturers

VARI-COLOR
DUPLICATOR CO.
Box CL-31-11
Shawnee, Okla.

QUALITY DUPLICATORS AND SUPPLIES SINCE 1932

OBJECT LESSON

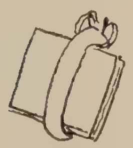
Yarn Dolls

by Sylvia Mattson

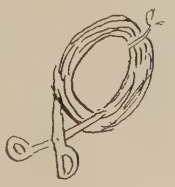
WITH a set of yarn dolls, carried in your purse, you can be always ready to present the plan of salvation to any children you may meet.

Make three dolls from yarn, one each of black, red and white. These dolls are made in the following manner:

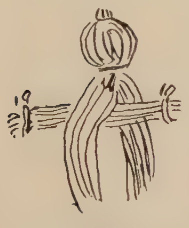
Wrap the yarn around a small book about 25 times and fasten the yarn at the top (Illustration No. 1). Cut the loop in two at the bottom (Illustration No. 2). Tie the yarn tightly to form a neck. Form arms by looping yarn around your hand. Slip the loop off, tie and cut both ends. Divide the body into two equal parts and lay the arms between these, near the neck (Illustration No. 3). Tie the waist and tie each leg at the ankle (Illustration No. 4). Tie on hair and sew on the facial features (Illustration No. 5).



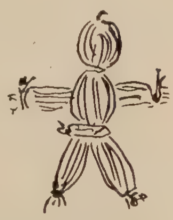
ILLUS. 1



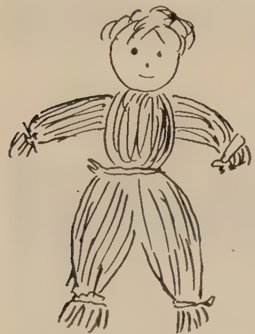
ILLUS. 2



ILLUS. 3



ILLUS. 4



ILLUS. 5

The lesson may be started with the black doll while the other two are kept out of sight. This little boy is made of black yarn because sin is sometimes called black, and this little boy has sinned all the way through his life. The Bible says "All have sinned and come short of the glory of God" (Rom. 3: 23). Sometimes that sin is disobedience to mother or father; or it may be bad thoughts. This sin need not be kept in the life, for it can be removed. The Bible says: "Blessed is he whose sin is covered" (Ps. 32: 1). Covered with what? The blood of Christ. (Place black boy in your purse and remove red boy). Now our little boy has changed his color.

DESIGNED
INSIDE AND OUT
ESPECIALLY FOR CHURCHES!

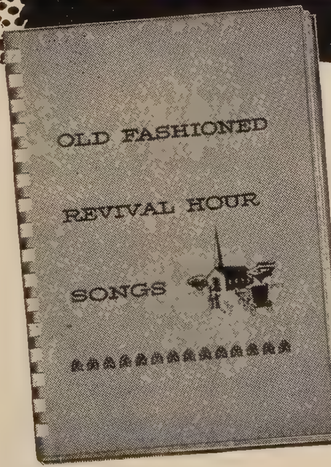
Available also with *built-in* Lowrey Organo, which provides outstanding organ performance, from the same familiar piano keyboard. Get the facts!

Story & Clark
CHURCH
PIANOS

This unmatched 44″ instrument was designed by one of the greatest acoustic geniuses of our time, *especially for Churches.* Its fine walnut case matches both the spirit and the lines of the best organ consoles. It has amazing tone—bass strings up to 48″ long, plus magnificent tone escapement. Best of all, it has the *Storytone Mahogany Sounding Board,* which is practically immune to shrinking and swelling caused by changes in heat and humidity. These enemies of ordinary sounding boards are *unusually prevalent and severe in churches.* Being almost immune to them, the Storytone Mahogany Board cannot crack or split, and helps hold the piano in tune far longer. *Write for illustrated brochure.*

Story & Clark Piano Company, 64 East Jackson Boulevard, Chicago

Now you can join in song . . .



. . . as the choir and congregation of the **Old Fashioned Revival Hour** broadcast raise their voices. Increase your enjoyment and blessings. This new book, compiled by Dr. Charles E. Fuller and H. Leland Green, contains words and music to 129 favorite songs you hear each week on their program.

Special feature . . . 11 beautiful pictures that bring Dr. Fuller and his entire group right into your home. See your beloved radio friends and sing with them.

Get your copy today . . . 136 pages, two-color paper cover, Perma-Plastic binding. Buy at your local music or Book and Bible store, or ORDER DIRECT, 65c postpaid.

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth Street • Winona Lake Indiana
West. Branch: 1151 E. Hyde Pk. Blvd., Inglewood, Cal.

Christian Faith
RECORDINGS

THE HAVEN OF REST QUARTET
CREW OF THE GOOD SHIP GRACE
Heard regularly over Mutual Network

"Long Playing" 33 1/3 RPM Records
8 titles on each record

HAVEN OF REST QUARTET—$3.65
LP HR-11 It Took a Miracle
Where Could I Go
Jesus and Me
Hold the Fort
Face to Face
Tell Me the Old, Old Story
Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me
Sweet By and By

HAVEN OF REST QUARTET—$3.65
LP HR-13 He'll Understand and Say "Well Done"
Now I Belong to Jesus
Why Should He Love Me So
After
The Rose of Sharon
Under His Wings
The Lily of the Valley
Beautiful Isle of Somewhere

HAVEN OF REST QUARTET—$3.65
LP HR-15 On the Jericho Road
Climbin' Up De Mountain
Jesus Lover of My Soul
In the Garden
Life's Railway to Heaven
Alone
Shine for Jesus
The Old Rugged Cross

HAVEN OF REST QUARTET—$3.65
LP HR-17 Saved by Grace
I Know That My Redeemer Liveth
Faith of Our Fathers
I Love to Tell the Story
Praise Him, Praise Him
Moment by Moment
Honey in the Rock
Whispering Hope

HAVEN OF REST QUARTET—$3.65
LP HR-19 Beyond the Sunset
What a Friend We Have in Jesus
Just a Little Talk With Jesus
We Shall Rise
Just a Closer Walk With Thee
The Old Account Was Settled Long Ago
This World Is Not My Home
Meet Me There

If not available at your local dealer
Order Direct Form

ALMA RECORDS, INC.
4705 ELMWOOD AVENUE
LOS ANGELES 4, CALIFORNIA

It only takes a moment for anyone to have his life washed in Christ's blood. "If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness" (I John 1: 9). When Christ washes our sin, He remembers it no more.

God asks each child not only to accept Christ as Savior, but also to live a life pure and clean. (Place red boy in purse and remove white boy.)

The Bible says "Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow" (Ps. 51: 7). Here is a little boy who obeys his mother and father, who goes to Sunday school, and who does not tell lies. His life is washed each day and God helps him to be white as snow.

Wouldn't you like to have God wash your life, removing the sin? Wouldn't you like to be a Christian? END

FREE GIFT

DO YOUR Sunday school teachers and church workers read *Christian Life* each month? If they do, they have the advantage of all the helpful ideas and suggestions that each issue contains. If they don't, we'd like to introduce them to *Christian Life* by sending them a free sample copy.

Superintendents and pastors recognize the benefits that come to Sunday schools and churches when each teacher and church worker is a reader of *Christian Life* Magazine.

All you need to do is jot down the names and addresses of teachers and church workers who are not now subscribers to *Christian Life*. Then mail the list to us. We'll do the rest—and for your trouble we'll send you a memo pad—coin purse for every 15 names.

PREPARATION

(*Continued from page* 72)

children said she found preparing most of the Sunday dinner in advance helped. She also had all the clothes set out the night before to avoid a last-minute scramble.

Another bit of preparation might include prayer. Would more souls be touched if more prayers were offered on Saturday night? A Sunday school teacher might pray for his pupils and their special needs. A pastor or youth leader might pause for heart-searching prayer? Mothers and fathers might aid their children if more concentrated prayers were raised for the teachers who would teach the next day.

One boy attending Bible school related how the whole family from dad down to the youngest child (eleven in all) would take Saturday morning to study their respective Sunday school lessons. "And if I try to do anything else Saturday morning, I feel queer," he reports.

We might see more spiritual results with the revival of the biblical "day of preparation." END

For Variety and Quality in Gospel Music . . .

Corner Stone
Sacred Records

PIANO and ORGAN RECORDINGS
LINNIE OLSON
BOB ANDERSEN

SAM ALLRED
EDDIE DUNN
BEVERLY DIXON DUNN
KING'S ENVOYS
JACK RAINS CHORUS

VOCAL RECORDINGS

RUSSELL KINGSLEY
JACK SHULER
TED AND GLORIA ROE
PAT SERRAPICA

VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL COMBINATIONS
THE EVANGELAIRES, duets by Eddie and Beverly Dunn, with piano, organ, bass and guitar
JACK SHULER, with quartet, chorus, piano, organ, bass and guitar
THE KING'S MESSENGERS, with accordion, guitar and vibraharp

Send for FREE CATALOG . . .
NATIONAL DISTRIBUTORS
NORTHWESTERN BOOK AND BIBLE HOUSE
801 LaSalle Minneapolis 2, Minnesota

FOUNDED ON THE ROCK
Corner Stone
productions
Eddie Dunn
PRODUCTION DIRECTOR
"The Finest Recordings for the Glory of God"

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

INCREASE
ATTENDANCE - INTEREST
with SOUNDMASTER RECORDS

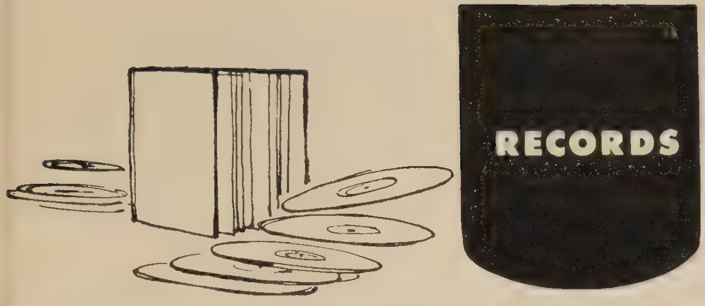
Belfry Broadcast or Interior Use. The World's choice masterpieces of Sacred Music.

CHIMES • ORGAN •
CHIMES and VIBRAHARP

CHOOSE
SOUNDMASTER RECORDS
for BEAUTY and CLARITY

Write for Complete List.

MORRISON RECORD LABORATORIES Dept E BATAVIA, ILL.



WENDELL P. LOVELESS
editor

FOR TEACHING OR YOUR LISTENING PLEASURE

Reviewer Looks for "Record" Year

HAPPY New Year! I'm hoping that 1954 will be a *record* year for you all. I trust that it may be full of *records* in every way, not the least, of course, in the department of sacred recordings. It looks like a great year in this field, for the talent lists, number of recording producers and quality of the productions seem to be on the upgrade all the time.

■ Bill Carle, whose rich bass voice is well-known to multitudes of people all over the country, has just produced his first long-play recording, under the Carletone label. I first heard this singer on record about a year ago, and thought then that his voice was exceptionally resonant and pleasing. Now having organized the "Bill Carle Sacred Music Foundation" in Hollywood he is planning to do some interesting things in the line of soundfilms as well as recordings. His accompanists for this LP disc are Kurt Kaiser, who is one of the really talented organists of today, and Jim Brewer, also a most gifted musician. These two combine to give Carle excellent support. His selection of songs includes *Balm in Gilead, The Love of God, It's Real, The Great Judgment Morning, The Lord's Prayer, Lead Me Gently Home, I'd Rather Have Jesus* and *If We Could See Beyond Today.*

■ I have just listened to a contralto voice on three 10-inch, 78 rpm Faith Recordings. Evidently it comes from Canada, for the pressings are made there. The rich voice belongs to Lorraine Morrison, and it is so deep in certain passages that it seems produced by a high baritone or a tenor. Miss Morrison knows how to project the message of the song. Her accompanist on piano, organ and celeste, is Tedd Smith of the Billy Graham team, with Donna Hossack, harpist, assisting in some of the numbers. The total result makes for excellent listening. The list of songs includes *When We See Christ, I Won't Have to Cross Jordan Alone, Wonderful Peace, Alone with Jesus, Will There Be Any Stars?* and *He's Coming Soon.* Just one minor criticism—there seemed just a bit too much surface noise. Doubtless this will be corrected on further production.

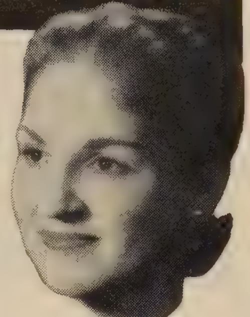
■ Do you mind if I tell you about a ten-inch, 78-rpm disc which Herman Voss and I made on a Super Recording Singtime recording? There are two sides of organ and piano duet arrangements of some of our choruses, *Every Day With Jesus, All Because of Calvary, Every Step I Take, What Though Wars May Come, I Love to Hear His Voice* and *Altogether Lovely.* Whatever I say about this recording might be misinterpreted, so all I shall say is that Mrs. Loveless thinks it's tops.

■ I have heard a great many ensembles of men's voices, but I have never heard one which has done more beautiful work than the Bison Glee Club under the baton of Dr. Warren Angell. This group, organized in 1938 by a few men students on the campus of the Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Okla., is now rated as one of the finest collegiate musical ensembles in the United States today. This is not at all strange, for its work is far above the average, and some of it I would grade "superb." Their new long-play record, just released under the Word label, devotes one side to familiar Negro spirituals and the other to standards. You will hear *Joshua Fit the Battle of Jericho, My Lord, What a Mornin', Roll Chariot Roll* and *The Old Ark's A'Moverin'* on the one side; and *A Mighty Fortress, All Hail the Power, Morning Hymn* and *Beautiful Savior* on the other. The two words which come to my mind in listening to this organization are "precision" and "phrasing." They are superior in almost every department of choral singing.

■ The Moody (Bible Institute) Chorale, under the expert direction of Don Hustad, has recently made four sides for Super Recordings, on ten-inch, 78-rpm discs. They are very nicely done, and show the deft hand and distinctive talent of Hustad both in the musical arrangements and the choral direction. Alumni of Moody will rejoice to learn that one of the songs is *The Christian Fellowship Song,* "God bless the school that D. L. Moody founded." Others included are *When He Shall Come* by A. J. Pearce, the Ringwald arrangement of *Holy, Holy, Holy,* and *Amazing Grace* with a solo by Elizabeth Meigs is heard.

■ If you don't have any of the recordings of the voice of Anton Marco, run right out and get some. Here are two new ten-inch, 78-rpm by Singspiration. He does *It's Real, Just a Closer Walk, Ship Ahoy* and *Beneath the Cross of Jesus.* Here's a voice that has body, range and real sweetness of quality. We thank the Lord that He laid hold of this singer and is using him to the glory of God. END

Singspiration
presents
FOR YOUR LISTENING PLEASURE



FLORENCE JOHNSON

SOPRANO

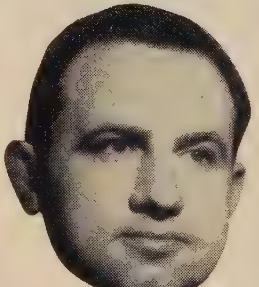
Adding her testimony in song to the long list of the best in sacred music already recorded by Singspiration.

Hear and Thrill to Her Beautiful Rendition of

"The Glory of His Presence"
and
"When I Get To The End of The Road"

Accompaniment—Doug Fisher *(Organ)*
Gil Meade *(Piano)*

On Singspiration Record
No. 3114, - 78 and 45 R.P.M.
1.05 each



ANTON MARCO

One of the greatest baritone voices ever recorded.

Forsaking opera, he has now dedicated his life to Christian service, concentrating his ministry especially to the Spanish speaking people of the world.

Hear Him On Three New Singspiration Recordings.

"It's Real"
"Just A Closer Walk"
On record No. S-3121

"The Love of God"
"Overshadowed"
On record No. S-3122

"Ship Ahoy"
"Beneath The Cross of Jesus"
On record No. S-3123

Available in 78 and 45 R.P.M.
1.05 each

EVERY HOME SHOULD HAVE A LIBRARY OF GOOD SACRED RECORDINGS.

See Your Local Dealer Or Write To—

Singspiration
BOX 1 WHEATON, ILLINOIS

CHRIST CENTERED FILMS
from
Christian Youth Cinema, Inc.
Film Library
TWO GREAT LENTEN FILM SUGGESTIONS!

I BEHELD HIS GLORY
The story of Cornelius the Centurion who heard from Thomas the events concerning the triumphal entry, the Last Supper, Gethsemane, the trial, crucifixion and resurrection, and how he came to believe in Jesus.
55 Minutes
Rental during Lent: Color $35.00; B&W $22.50
Rental other times: Color $25.00; B&W $15.00

THE PILGRIMAGE PLAY
The story of the Life of Jesus Christ. Out of the pages of your Bible and onto the silver screen walk the flesh and blood characters of the greatest story ever told. Seeing this film is an ennobling experience, an experience you cannot afford to miss.
95 Minutes—Rental Rates:
May 1 through October 31............$25.00
Nov. 1 through last day February...... 37.50
March 1 through April 30............ 50.00
Feature Length in color and sound
Barabbas The Robber ..$17.50 B&W—37 mins.

* * *

GREAT DISCOVERY
The greatest soul winning film produced. With Colleen Townsend. The Christian answer to questioning youth.
80 Minutes
Rental $25.00
Colleen Townsend

NEW GOSPEL FILM RELEASES!
"The Way Out"—44 Mins. $13.50 Rental
"The Great Light"—55 Mins. $17.50 Rental
"David and Saul"—15 Mins. Color. $6.00 Rental (Latest Moody Film)
"Balumani"—30 Mins. Color. $8.00

* * *

FREE FOR THE ASKING
New 1953-54 Illustrated Film Catalog
Send For Your Copy Today
GOD'S WORD IN 20TH CENTURY METHODS
CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA, INC.
Glenside • Pennsylvania
Tele. Ogontz 5211
(America's Leading Evangelical Film Library)

DRAMA

(*Continued from page 23*)

know thinker is "What holds attention determines action." That's what Christian soul winners are trying to do. They want to determine action. Attempting to bring others to a saving knowledge of Christ, Christian workers endeavor to get people to turn from unbelief to belief in Him and, thus to another course of living. Films have shown their power to do this.

One missionary en route to Europe on an ocean liner, after a private showing of one of Dr. Bob Jones, Sr.'s film sermons, was amazed when he learned that passengers had requested a public showing of this gospel film in place of the previously scheduled Hollywood feature. He writes that he has never seen such deep conviction over a crowd as he witnessed when this luxury-loving group of people were brought face to face with the Gospel. This simple, old-fashioned, Bible-preaching film sermon by Dr. Bob Jones, Sr., was shown more than 7,000 times during the first three months after its release. If a pastor preached the same sermon every day for 19 years, he still could not have preached it this many times. And almost every time this film has been shown, people have made decisions for Christ.

As the diamond to the ring, so is grace to the soul.—*Good Ship Grace.*

In a negative way, Hollywood too has shown what effect films can have. However evil Hollywood's results have been, it has proved the power of motion pictures over man's heart and mind. Why shouldn't Christians be trained to utilize this power in the supreme job of winning souls for Christ?

If Christian schools do not train students for a ministry in films, missionaries are not going to know how to make field movies; evangelical films and sacred musicals will not be available for television; small town ministers will not be prepared to put on a local television program; evangelical film companies will have no place to turn for trained talent and technicians; churches are going to be flooded with watered-down religious films made with Hollywood crews and casts; and Roman Catholics, with their vast emphasis on professional audio-visuals, are going to leave Protestants far behind.

Can it be that Christian schools are riding on horse-and-buggy methods to a pauper's grave when they could be flying to a rich field of service by equipping students for the most efficient ministry? In these searching times it is imperative that Christian schools adequately prepare students by "all means" to get the Gospel out as quickly as possible to the greatest number of people. END

UNUSUAL FILMS PRESENTS
HEAVENLY
harmonies

This is the second in the series of Sacred Musicals produced by UNUSUAL FILMS. It maintains the high standard of quality and beauty set by VESPER MELODIES, which is recognized as meeting a tremendous need in the field of religious films.

Whether shown by itself or in connection with a sermon or story film, HEAVENLY HARMONIES will stir and thrill you.

Fifteen minutes of music and inspiration!

Rental — Color
Long Lease — Color, Black and White

OTHER TITLES AVAILABLE:

Miracle
Light of the World
You Can't Win
Pound of Flesh
Macbeth
Vesper Melodies

All Films are 16mm Sound

FOR INFORMATION ON FILM RENTALS AND LONG LEASE
Write:

UNUSUAL FILMS

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY
GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

HARRY G. BRISTOW, JR
editor

YOU CAN USE EFFECTIVELY

Musical Film Wins Praise

WHILE screening the film, *Heavenly Harmonies,* latest Bob Jones University production, I found myself spontaneously singing some of the great hymns of the Church. Included in the film are the hymns, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken," "Sometime We'll Understand," "Palms of Victory" and "Beyond the Sunset." These are presented in a variety of vocal and instrumental arrangements by the students of the university. The film is well balanced with an excellent interpretation of the poems, "The Wild White Rose" and "Following Father Home" by Dr. Bob Jones, Jr. Varied camera shots are used to supplement the interpretation.

This film is high class and one that we can be proud to present. Use it along with another film or as the musical portion of your program. Running time 15 minutes in color.

■ A powerful challenge to follow Christ in missionary service is conveyed in the film, *That They May Hear,* a Family Films release. This is the story of Johnny Gordon, a Christian young man in his senior year at a Christian university. Plagued with the memory of his brother's death in a Japanese prison camp, he is further disturbed when he is asked to share his room with Kyokie, a scholarship student from Japan. For a while Kyokie does not receive too warm a welcome. At a chapel service he has the opportunity to give his testimony. He tells how he came to find Christ and of his heart's desire to study here and become equipped to go back to his people with the Gospel of Christ. After this, Johnny apologizes and the two develop a real Christian friendship.

New film presents answer to race problem.

During the Christmas holidays Kyokie is a guest at Johnny's home. He receives a cool welcome from the father, but his sincerity brings a change when he says, "Your son and many like him made it possible for me and my people to learn of Christ."

Back at school, Johnny and Kyokie study, plan and worship together. This experience brings Johnny to the decision to dedicate his life for missionary service in Japan. The parents disapprove of the decision but finally confess their error of indifference, declaring "We will help you all we can to get further schooling and will help other missionary work." The film emphasizes the transforming power of the Lord Jesus Christ. It is a must for all youth to see. Highly recommended. Running time 30 minutes in black and white.

■ Many have been the requests for a good evangelical film on the country of India. The production has arrived, in the title, *Balamani,* produced by Missions Visualized for the American Lutheran Church. This is the true life story of a native Indian Hindu girl, Balamani. The film takes you through her experiences as a Hindu and of her decision to accept the Lord Jesus Christ as Savior. The producers very cleverly dub in selected voices which gives the effect of real lip synchronization. Those organizations supporting missionaries in India will find the film very effective in promoting the field. No denominational references are made in the story. The film can be used very effectively in challenging youth, especially young women, to missionary service. Running time 30 minutes in color.

■ For a long time I have waited the release of a Christian newsreel. A good start in this direction is the *World Vision News* produced by World Vision, Inc. Several sub-titles are included, such as "Front Line Action," "Korean Market Place" and "Miracle At Wonson." Photography was done by United Nations Correspondent Bob Pierce and narration by Dick Ross. Use it as a short in your film program. Available in black and white or color. Running time 20 minutes.

■ A film to promote family worship is the new Concordia production *Faith of Our Families.* Suggestions are made on how to conduct family worship in homes where there are infants up to teen-agers. Solutions for varying circumstances are dramatically enacted. The film is bound to create an incentive for family worship. Highly recommended for family nights and congregational meetings. Running time 40 minutes in black and white.

■ *The Word,* is the title of a new film released by Twentieth Century Fox. The film reveals that in the battle for men's

The Living Bible

NOW AVAILABLE:

the most complete film series

on the

Life of Christ

26 Living Bible episodes from which to choose the incident or teaching for your purpose

- Faithfully adhering to the Bible text
- Short, factual, ideally suited to your Christian teaching time period.
- Low daily rental rates

Inspiring films to enrich every church program:

SUNDAY SCHOOL • BIBLE STUDY
WORSHIP SERVICE • YOUTH MEETING

Ask your denominational or local film library for these FREE FAMILY FILMS' HELPS:

. . . Illustrated catalogue describing all 26 Living Bible films, with handy Bible references and utilization suggestions for each title.

. . . Illustrated catalogue describing our 27 Modern Inspirational films to promote Christian family living.

. . . Family Films' 1954 calendar correlating both film series with the program emphases for your church year.

And now is a good time to join our budget-wise SERIES SAVINGS PLAN, which saves you 10%, plus normal seasonal increases.

Family Films, INC.

8840 West Olympic Boulevard
Beverly Hills, California

Hold Their Attention with "Tabernacle" Pictures

Let these teaching pictures help you win more souls to Christ! Make the Bible come ALIVE . . . let folks SEE as well as hear the Word. All pay eager attention to the Gospel in PICTURES. Write now for Free air-mailed price list of teaching, "Tabernacle" pictures. Bible stories; Illustrated Hymns; Easter, Christmas, Missionary and Children's series. Filmstrip and 2 x 2 slides. Prompt shipment. Get these visual aids now.

TABERNACLE PICTURES, Dept. CL, P. O. Box 1143, Tacoma 1, Wash.

ATTACK!—Livingstone and Lion

Students Wanted

for Saturday and vacation work in your locality. Write Dept. CL, Master Guide to Religious Films, Drawer 230, Whittier, Calif., for "This Is How" bulletin.

Send Christian Life to a Missionary.

NATIONAL AWARD WINNER

Call of the Navajo

SOUND FILM

Dramatic • Evangelical • In Color
42 minutes, Rental $15

A colorful, heart-touching Indian story which accurately portrays present-day life and conditions among the Navajos. Powerful in its missionary appeal. An effective, soul-winning message.

Obtain this picture from your local religious film library or write the producer.

NEW LIFE FILMS
P. O. Box 1316 • Peoria, Illinois

Now on RENTAL these Outstanding MISSIONARY FILMS by Bob Pierce

The New
- **CHINA CHALLENGE**
  The dramatic story of how the Bamboo Curtain fell, closing the doors of China's mainland to the Gospel.

Korea Edition
- **WORLD VISION NEWS**
  A Christian news reel that brings the front lines and needs of Korea to you.

WRITE TO

WORLD VISION INC.
DR. FRANK C. PHILLIPS, Secretary
P. O. BOX 151 • PORTLAND, OREGON

Latest KOREAN Film

THEY WAIT FOR PEACE

16 mm. sound-color

Here is an unusual presentation of the dramatic story of restless Korea coupled with the great message of salvation and hope in Jesus Christ.

See Panmunjom Peace Conference - Front Line Combat - Communists - ROK Troops - Korean Christians - Missions

Available on a free will offering basis

FILM DEPARTMENT

Bible Institute of Los Angeles
558 So. Hope St.,
Los Angeles 17, Calif.

out of the night

the authentic action-packed skid-row film

30 MINUTES • 16mm
SOUND AND COLOR
$10 RENTAL • $250 PURCHASE
Ideal for Youth, Church or Civic Meetings

"UNSHACKLED" . . . the unique dramatic radio series using real names taken from the files of PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION every SAT. 7:30 P.M. WGN—720 k.c.

PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION
646 S. State St., Chicago 5, Ill. Dept. CL
Please send information on "Out of the Night"
☐ RENTAL ☐ PURCHASE
NAME__________
ADDRESS__________
CITY__________ STATE__________

minds, tanks, bombs and guns are not enough. We must lift the veil of illiteracy that covers vast hosts of the world's inhabitants. To this end Dr. Frank Laubach has dedicated his life. Through his work, more than 50 million have become literate and over 200 languages have been reduced to writing. A highlight of the film is the reduction of a portion of the Ethiopian language to symbols, then to the printed word. The film can be used to awaken people to the heart cry of the world for literacy and to the opportunity for using the Word of God as the vehicle. Running time 30 minutes in black and white.

■ Christians the world around are still holding fast to their faith. A film to illustrate the situation is found in the title *A People Without Fear,* produced by the Broadcasting and Film Commission of NCC. Contained in the film are scenes of a service in a bombed-out church in Germany. Scenes of worship of the eastern orthodox church in Russia, the work of the church in the heart of the Moslem world. The ministry of the Word goes forth in hospitals, Christian colleges and radio ministries in many nations throughout the world. The film reveals that the Christians are united in a world-wide battle against the forces of evil that would destroy all that the church represents. They are a people without fear, holding fast to their faith and actually bringing others to a new life in Christ. The value of this film is found in its informative content. Running time 30 minutes, color.

■ One of the most interesting sets of expository film released is the *Christ and the Kingdom* series—mineral, vegetable, animal, human and celestial—produced by C. O. Baptista Films. Throughout each film, Dr. Walter Wilson reveals the many similarities to the Lord Jesus Christ, found in nature. Photographic illustrations keep the film balanced and the sound track is excellent. The approach used by Dr. Wilson is a relaxing, conversational tone. Recommended for Bible study classes and evening worship services. Youth rallies could use it for the message section of the program. Running time 20 minutes each, series of five in black and white. END

BEN GURION

(*Continued from page 27*)

necessary for the sustenance of life. Three times a day the Jews pray for their return to their land. Jews have been returning ever since they were carried away. In World War I, 4,000 Jews came from America to fight for the redemption of Israel. Some returned here to live.

Question: What have you to say concerning the present boundary between Israel and Jordan?

Answer: So far as we are concerned the present boundary or frontier is to be kept as it is. When the Messiah comes, then He will give the Jews all the land told of in the Bible.

Question: What is the possibility of

the PASSION STORY Series

Set of 5
FILMSTRIPS

- LAST SUPPER
- GETHSEMENE
- THE TRIAL
- CRUCIFIXION
- RESURRECTION

Made especially for your teaching program. Same cast, costumes and settings as the new motion picture, *"I Beheld His Glory"*.
No church audio-visual library will be complete without these masterpieces.
Order your set now, be sure to have it in time for your Lenten services.
Available in Full Color and Black and White.

BLACK & WHITE { with manual ... $ 4.50 ea. / Set of 5 .... $15.00
FULL COLOR { with manual .... $ 7.50 ea. / Set of 5 .... $25.00
RECORDS { L.P. 33⅓ .... $ 3.50 ea. / Set of 5 .... $15.00

At your book store, film library or write to . . .

Cathedral Films
140 N. HOLLYWOOD WAY, BURBANK, CALIF.

Use LIVING WORD Films

Films that Biblically tell the story of the Gospels.

"The Quest"
"The Last Supper"
"The Crucifixion"
"The Risen Christ"

For complete information write to: Dept. CL

LIVING WORD Films
ZION, ILLINOIS

TO GET RESULTS, USE
Trinity Films

Churches find attendances are bigger, Christians stirred to action, non-Christians brought under conviction, missionary interest increased—when they show Trinity Films.
These outstanding films are available for your church groups:

"The Burning Answer"
"Banderilla"
"The Great Light"
"Regions Beyond"
"Black Fortune"
"South to the Harvest"

Write for descriptive information and booking dates.

Lewis Llewellyn, President
Trinity Films INC.
114 E. 40th St., Dept. C, New York 16, N. Y.

Jordan and the Arab countries lining up with Russia?

Answer: I don't think the Arab league will line up with Russia. There is, however, a danger where there is no democracy that a small group may seize power and line up with the Communists.

Question: What value do you place upon the great oil fields in Arab territory?

Answer: Oil is important, but the flow of this oil to wrong hands may drive us to have our own oil. We are now drilling for oil in good hope of finding rich fields right here in Israel.

Question: How do you account for Jordan's poverty and Israel's industry?

Answer: This can be explained only by work and education. All boys and girls must join the army for two years at the age of 18. Every Jewish village has a school. Our civilization is based on two things: first, the Bible—I have respect for the New Testament—and second, modern science and technology.

Question: Is there religious liberty in Israel?

Answer: Yes, we have complete freedom of worship. We Jews are divided into three groups—orthodox, reformed and liberal.

Question: Would Christian missionaries be welcome in Israel?

Answer: You mean you want to make Christians out of the Jews? Try it! We've had a religion for 4,000 or 5,000 years and we are well satisfied with it. But come ahead. There is freedom of worship. We do welcome missionaries who will help our people. But if it is merely their intention to convert us to Christianity, the money spent in their behalf is wasted. I know my Jews.

Question: What is the future of Israel?

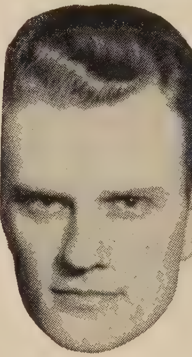
Answer: One of these days the Arabs may make a move that will start something. However, for the sake of peace we are willing to allow things to remain as they are until the Messiah comes. When He comes, we will no longer be dominated by others.

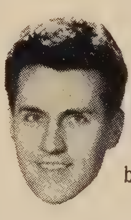
Question: We would like to ask one more question.

Answer: Yes? What is it?

Question: During this interview you have referred to the Messiah twice. Mr. Prime Minister, what do you mean by the Messiah?

Answer: Most Jews anticipate the coming of Messiah. By this, they do not necessarily mean a person, but the time when righteousness shall cover the earth as waters cover the sea. Some have the Bible view that it will be a person and that the Messiah will redeem the whole world, not only the Jews. Because of this belief some orthodox Jews do not accept the existence of the state of Israel to this day. They insist that the Messiah must come before the state of Israel can be accepted. END





now available

on a rental plan

a new series of

HOUR OF DECISION

EVANGELISTIC FILMS

featuring

billy graham

america's no. 1 evangelist

bev shea

beloved

gospel singer

cliff barrows

song leader for

billy graham party with

tedd smith and

paul mickelson

14 stirring messages:

LONELINESS
HAPPINESS
SIGNS, WONDERS, MIRACLES
THE CHALLENGE OF MISSIONS
THINGS GOD CANNOT DO
STORMS OF LIFE
LOST!
IN THE BEGINNING
WHAT'S YOUR EXCUSE?
WHY GO TO CHURCH?
GOD'S SEARCH
SHORT BEDS AND NARROW COVERS
MARRIAGE
MYSTERY OF BETHLEHEM

16 mm. sound 15-20 minutes

for details write to

Billy Graham
EVANGELISTIC FILMS, INC.
2627 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington 8, D. C. Columbia 5-1070

EVERYBODY IS TALKING

ABOUT THE NEW SCRIPTURE PRESS

ALL-BIBLE LESSONS FOR ADULTS

The greatest development in Sunday School Lesson Material for Adults . . . Not just another course, but a thrilling adventure in Bible Study.

Hailed everywhere . . .
Unmatched anywhere

Yes, there's nothing else like this All-Bible Adult curriculum. Brimming with solid Bible exposition, this comprehensive course of Bible study takes you through the entire Word of God in 8 years. The study plan varies: by books, by chapters, or verse by verse. You'll thrill to the many exciting new features that will help transform your class into a dynamic power in the Sunday School. You'll find plenty of helpful illustrations . . . visual aids . . . promotional ideas . . . student material . . . built-in study helps . . . missionary and evangelistic slants . . . etc.

Nothing Like It for Teachers

Each BIBLE KNOWLEDGE "quarterly" is not only a complete teaching guide but also a valuable reference book. Squarely-backed, with sewed binding that permits this 160-page book to lie open flat when in use.

Best Yet for Students

Nothing Like It . . .

Four two-color pocket-size pages of solid Bible study on every lesson. DECISION is stimulatnig, practical, devotional. Attractively designed. May be used as a quarterly or distributed week by week.

Durable Vinyl plastic binder, rich maroon color, holds up to 26 DECISION leaflets. Binder may be used over and over. More practical and attractive than a bound student's manual.

The Best Yet . . .

FREE!
See for yourself—just fill in the coupon and send today for your free samples.

Send me FREE samples of BIBLE KNOWLEDGE for Adults.

NAME ....
ADDRESS ....
CITY .... ( ) STATE.............
CHURCH ....
ADDRESS ....
Pastor ( ), S. S. Supt. ( ), Dir. Chr. Ed. ( ), Sec. ( ),
Other ....

GET IT FROM YOUR DEALER OR MAIL TO

Scripture Press Dept. CLA-14
434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Illinois

SUDDEN STORM

(*Continued from page* 20)

"The mounties had that Johnny Tom once," McCarran went on. "Wish they'd a kept him locked up." Then his voice softened for an instant. "You should've seen those furs, Nick. The best I ever got in 20 years on this trap line." His face grew hard and cold again. "And that cursed half-breed had to steal them."

Nakeela relaxed slowly. Everybody along the lake had had trouble with John Tom, a drunken, thieving half-breed. Why not let McCarran think that Tom had stolen the furs?

He had to buy a new dog team and sledge now, and he had to have things for Oonaleta when they were married. Why not leave it as it was? That dull ache that had been lying dormant in the pit of his stomach began to stir again. What of this promise he had made to God? Grimly he tried to force it out of his mind and heart, but he could not.

For three days Nakeela stayed with McCarran. The storm subsided at last and Nakeela was up and as strong as ever.

"Tomorrow I'm going out to run my traps again," McCarran said at the supper table.

Nakeela toyed with his spoon.

"And it won't be furs I'll be a-lookin' for," the old trapper snarled ominously.

The half-breed could feel his beady gray eyes boring into him. He twisted nervously. He had promised God so faithfully. He had— he stopped and looked up.

> **As we sometimes hold a crooked rod over the fire to straighten it, so God sometimes holds us over the fire of affliction to make us more straight and upright.—*Watson.***

"Steve," he said with a suddenness that even surprised himself. "It—it wasn't Johnny Tom who stole your furs."

"But it had to be," McCarran protested. "He's the only one who's been . . ." his voice trailed away. He eyed Nakeela suspiciously.

"It wasn't John Tom," the half-breed went on. "You see I came by here on my way to Darr about ten days ago."

"That was just when the furs were stolen," the old trapper cried excitedly. "Did you see someone here? Did you see a fellow with my furs? Tell me!"

"I—I took them, Steve," Nakeela said numbly.

"You?" the trapper echoed as though he could scarcely believe what he had heard. "You! And to think that I helped you here and took care of you and—" The fiery little trapper's temper exploded and with a savage backhanded slap he sent Nakeela reeling.

A message in song that reaches the throng!

Hundreds of churches throughout the world, reach out with the glorious music of "Carillonic Bells"* to turn the thoughts of the throngs churchward.

Surely, you want *your* church to have this kind of inspiring voice! "Carillonic Bells" have always been the choice of those who want the best at reasonable cost. The instrument is brilliant, melodic, constant in timbre and rich in matched bell tones. No tower is needed. The bells may be played manually or automatically. The cost is small. Write for details today, to—

"Carillonic Bells"*

SCHULMERICH CARILLONS, Inc.
23 Carillon Hill, SELLERSVILLE, PA.

*"Carillonic Bells" is a trademark for bell instruments of Schulmerich Electronics, Inc.

Monroe FOLDING TABLES

And Folding Chairs

Direct Prices to Churches, Schools, Colleges, Clubs, Hotels, and all institutions

Write for Catalog & Discounts

Monroe Tables Designed and Manufactured Exclusively By

THE Monroe COMPANY
86 CHURCH STREET COLFAX, IOWA

The half-breed leaped to his feet and grabbed McCarran by the throat, his steel fingers tightening mercilessly. No one had ever dared to slap him before!

"Don't, Nick!" the wizened little trapper pleaded. "Don't! We'll just forget about the furs. I—I was only joking. I— Don't, Nick! Please!"

Nakeela slowly released his grip and stepped back. Was this any way for a Christian to act?

"I—I'm sorry, Steve," he said, mumbling. "I shouldn't have done that."

Terror stood full in McCarran's eyes. He rubbed at his neck where the marks of Nakeela's fingers were still livid and red.

"I met the missionary at Darr," the half-breed went on haltingly, "and he talked to me of sin and Jesus. I'm a Christian now, Steve. That's why I came back to talk to you."

"That's fine, Nick," McCarran said. "T-t-that's swell." He sidled slowly over to where his loaded rifle was standing in the corner. But Nakeela was so intent with what he was saying that he didn't think about it.

"I came by this way to talk to you, Steve, to—to make it right."

"That's fine, Nick. That's okay. We just forget it, huh?"

As Nakeela reached for the leather bag in his pocket, McCarran's hand snaked out and grabbed the rifle. In one surprising motion he had its barrel thrust into the half breed's ribs.

"Now," he snarled, "steal my furs, will you? Try to choke me to death!" His rheumatic finger began to close on the trigger.

"I came to make things right, Steve," Nakeela said woodenly, his eyes on the rifle.

"You say that now, but you were here three—four days and you don't say anything." Nakeela had never heard such cold fury in a man's voice before. "I think you came to get the rest, to take the furs that you left."

"But I didn't," the half-breed said. "I came only to tell you that I did wrong."

He stopped. There was no reasoning with Steve McCarran, not when he held a gun in his hands. Fleetingly he thought of Oonaleta and his brawny, wide shouldered father. And he had so longed to talk to them of Jesus.

Mentally he gauged the distance to the wiry little trapper. He could knock the rifle out of Steve's hands and—but no. He would have to kill to escape McCarran.

"All right," Steve rasped, "let's have the money! Or are you going to try to tell me that you cached my furs away somewhere?"

Sweat beaded Nakeela's brown forehead and the palms of his hands.

(*Continued on page* 87)

Gospel Films

THE DANGER TRAIL
25 minutes
Color and Black & White. Western type, filmed on Bill Rice Ranch in Tennessee. Strong and thrilling message by Evang. Bill Rice. Especially fine for young people.

☐ purchase
☐ rental
☐ send catalog
☐ information on Miracle Projector

Dept. 11

Clip write name, address in margin

C. O. BAPTISTA FILMS
SUNNYSIDE AVENUE, WHEATON, ILLINOIS

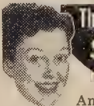
FILM DISTRIBUTORS AND LIBRARIES

Write for details about unprecedented film distributor franchise
All Gospel Films in Authentic
TECHNICOLOR
First release: "Sunday on the Range"
Starring Redd (Mr. Texas) Harper, Tim Spencer, Georgia Lee
"Queen of Sheba"
Starring Georgia Lee, Robert Clarke
Write to Dick Ross
DELTA PRODUCTIONS, INC.
6000 Sunset Blvd. Hollywood, Calif.

TITHING FILM

'GOD IS MY LANDLORD'

The story of "DYNAMIC KERNELS" in 45 min. color-sound. Write Perry Heyden, Dept. CL
"THE QUAKER MILLER" Tecumseh, Mich.



The Southern Way Is The EASY Way For You To Make $50 to $250

New! 21-Card $1 Everyday Greeting Card Assortment

Amazing money-maker pays you a full 50c cash profit on every easy order! Box of **21** new, different greetings for all events sells on sight at **$1.** Exquisite new Southern Belle Favorite $1 All-Occasion Assortment, Gift Items, many more fast-sellers. No experience needed. Get samples on FREE TRIAL
SOUTHERN GREETINGS, 478 N. Hollywood, Dept. 61H Memphis 12, Tenn.

"BUTTONWOOD INN"
The film that challenges conventions about Christian service.
Now available.
GOOD NEWS PRODUCTIONS
Chester Springs, Pa.

Nothing But The Best In FILMSTRIPS & MOVIES
for Religious Visual Instruction
Write for Literature
Concordia
AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS SERVICE
CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE
3558 S. JEFFERSON • ST. LOUIS 18, MO

Products and Services to Improve Your Ministry

FREE ACCORDION
IN YOUR HOME FOR 5 DAYS
Now try any make or style of accordion you want in your own home for 5 days Absolutely Free! Then Save Money by Buying Direct from Importer at our Lowest Wholesale Prices. Send Now for details and Free literature.
CHICAGO ACCORDION CENTER, Inc.
754 North Damen, Dept. 32, Chicago 22

GOSPEL TENTS
CANVAS TABERNACLES
METAL SEAT ENDS
SMITH MFG. CO., DALTON, GA.
Over 50 Years in Business

MIDWEST PEDESTAL LINE
FOLDING TABLES
featuring
"DU-HONEY 20"
AUTOMATIC LEGS
Write for free literature
MIDWEST FOLDING PRODUCTS
C-2, ROSELLE, ILLINOIS
DEALERS EVERYWHERE

We specialize in printing for Christian schools and institutions. Years of experience in this field qualify us to serve you best.
Service Press Henderson, Nebr.
Rev. Paul F. Barkman, Mgr.
(A non-profit corporation)

ACCORDIONS AT SPECIAL RATES
to missionaries, Christian workers, Bible students and church groups for FREE descriptive folder write to
LEADING ITALIAN BRANDS
CENTURY MUSIC, INC.
Dept. L , 2463 E. 15th St., Brooklyn 35, N. Y.

ASHBY
1954 CHURCH CALENDARS
The only Church Calendars published with Days and Seasons of the Church Year in the proper Liturgical Colors for each Protestant denomination.
Write for FREE circular or send 50¢ for sample postpaid, (state denomination wanted).
ASHBY COMPANY • BOX 434 • ERIE, PA.

STREAMLINE YOUR ADDRESSING SYSTEM!
Save Time—Save Money! Why pay a premium to outside organizations for addressing mailings? Why use slow old-fashioned methods yourself? Addressing bulletins, statements, notices etc. is fast, easy and inexpensive with Master Addresser. Three models—priced from $30.97 including supplies for 500 name list.
Write for complete information.
MASTER ADDRESSER COMPANY
6500 S West Lake Street • Minneapolis 16, Minn.

Every Sunday bulletins of distinction for Bible-believing churches
Cathedral Folders
VASSAR, MICHIGAN
Christ-centered, attractive Lithographed in duo-tone write for samples

COMPLETE PORTABLE
AMPLIFIER SYSTEMS
HAMILTON ELECTRONICS
2730 W. PRATT AVE. CHICAGO 45, ILL.

GOWNS
• Pulpit and Choir •
Headquarters for
RELIGIOUS SUPPLIES
Church Furniture • Stoles
Embroideries • Vestments
Hangings • Communion
Sets • Altar Brass Goods
CATALOG ON REQUEST
National CHURCH GOODS SUPPLY COMPANY
821-23 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA 7, PA.

VIBRAHARPS
$525 and Up
SUITCASE ORGANS
$175 Complete
SPECIAL DISCOUNTS to Ministers, Church Workers, Missionaries and Students
Write for free literature
ORGAN SHOP
3805 Fulton - - Canton, Ohio
Distributor for DEAGAN and MUSSER World's Finest Vibraharps

The HOTOMATIC
Instantaneous, Automatic Gas
WATER HEATER
Will Supply ALL The Hot Water Needed For
BAPTISTRIES
Church Kitchens, Rest Rooms, Etc. Heats 450 GPH, 20° Rise. Special Discount to Churches. Write for Folders and Prices.
Little Giant Mfg. Co.
907 7th Street Orange, Texas

QUICK-PIC
TRACT RACKS
- Plexiglas compartments
- Wall or Stand types
- Free descriptive folder
EDINS SERVICE SPECIALTIES
Abilene, Texas

EDWARDS CHURCH FURNITURE
Manufacturing Co.
Dept. A
CAMDENTON, MISSOURI
Body Form Pews • Pulpit Furniture

FOLDING CHAIRS
• IN Steel OR Wood
FOLDING BANQUET TABLES
WRITE FOR CATALOGUE AND LOW DIRECT PRICES
J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 68 SCRANTON 2, PA.

GOSPEL RADIO

(Continued from page 57)

Smith Evangelistic Party, Coffeyville, Kans.—15, 16, 19, 20
Some of the World's Greatest Religious Music, Dallas, Texas—17
Something to Sing About, Chicago, Ill.—21, 23, 24, 26, 37
Songs in the Night, Western Springs, Ill.—21, 23, 24, 25, 26
Songs of Faith, Greenville, S. C.—28, 32, 33, 34
Soul's Harbor, Minneapolis, Minn.—22, 23
Spiritual Clinic, Minneapolis, Minn.—21, 22, 23, 38, 39
Soul Clinic Hour, Los Angeles, Calif.—Coast to Coast
Still Waters, Berkeley, Calif.—1
Stockton Rescue Mission, Stockton, Calif.—1
Sunday School with Uncle Bob, Portland, Ore.—3
Sunrise Chapel, Fort Wayne, Ind.—24, 25, 26, 29, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41
Sunrise Gospel Time, Charleston, W. Va.—27, 35, 36, 37
Temple Bible Hour, Tulsa, Okla.—15, 16, 20
The Bible in Action, Los Angeles, Calif.—1
The Challenge of World Missions, Los Angeles, Calif.—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9
The Christians Hour, Cincinnati, Ohio—26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39
The Evangelistic Hour, Battle Creek, Mich.—25, 42
The Golden Hour, Duluth, Minn.—22, 25
The Gospel for Today, Champaign, Ill.—24
The Gospel Hour, Milwaukee, Wis.—21, 22, 23, 25
The Gospel Story, New Orleans, La.—18
The Hillcrest Hour, Dallas, Texas—17
The Hymn Singer, Corpus Christi, Texas—17
The Living Christ, Beaver Dam, Wis.—23, 25
The Man With a Message, Minneapolis, Minn.—1, 12, 13, 15, 22
The Mennonite Hour, Harrisonburg, Va.—3, 5, 15, 18, 22, 25, 26, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41
The Pastor's Study, Augusta, Ga.—32, 33
The Spiritual Stars Quartet, Shreveport, La.—17, 18, 29
The Temple Trio, Fort Wayne, Ind.—26, 37
The Triumph of Truth, Tulsa, Okla.—15, 16, 20
The Way of Truth, Hagerstown, Md.—35, 38, 39, 40
The Woman's Radio Pulpit, Ionia, Mich.—25, 26, 37, 42
Thru the Bible, Los Angeles, Calif.—1
Time and Eternity Hour, Jackson, Miss.—13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 29
Ukrainian Gospel Hour, Philadelphia, Pa.—38, 39, 40, 41, 42
Ukrainian Voice of the Gospel, Chicago, Ill.—24
Unshackled, Chicago, Ill.—Coast to Coast
Victorious Life, Los Angeles, Calif.—1
Voice of Calvary, Downey, Calif.—1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Voice of Calvary, Los Angeles, Calif.—1
Voice of Greece, New York, N. Y.—13, 14, 15, 21, 24, 26, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, 40
Voice of Lutheran Evangelism, Minneapolis, Minn.—12, 13, 21, 22, 23, 24
Voice of the Tabernacle, Cincinnati, Ohio—27, 37
Way of Truth Hymns, Hagerstown, Md.—35, 38, 39, 40
Wings of Prayer, Columbus, Ohio—37
Word of Faith Hour, Manassas, Va.—31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40
Word of Life, New York, N. Y.—36 through 41
Word of God, Tulsa, Okla.—16, 30, 31
Word of Truth, Philadelphia, Pa.— 1, 3, 11, 13, 21, 24, 25, 28, 32, 35, 40, 41
World Missions at a Glance, Elizabethtown, Pa.—35, 36, 37, 38, 40
World Radio Congregation, Omaha, Nebr.—20, 21, 22, 23, 38, 39
Your Faith Gospel Broadcast, Seguin, Texas—16, 17, 18
Your Gospel Hour, Pontiac, Mich.—25, 26, 37
Your Morning Worship Service, Racine, Wis.—21, 22, 23, 24
Your Worship Hour, South Bend, Ind.—11 through 16, 20 through 27, 34 through 40, 42
Youth for Christ, Beckly, W. Va.—27, 28, 35, 36, 37, 38
Youth on the March, Philadelphia, Pa.—23, 24, 26, 38, 39, 40

END

SUDDEN STORM

(*Continued from page 85*)

"Here," he said, tossing McCarran a little leather bag.

With one hand the trapper fumbled into the bag and got out the bills. As he did so, the rifle didn't waver from Nakeela's stomach and his finger was still tight on the trigger.

With a curse the trapper threw the bills to the floor. "Come on!" he snapped. "What'd you do with the money out of my furs?" He moved Nakeela back a step with the rifle. "Give it to me or I'll blow you apart!"

"I—I got the wrong bag," Nakeela stammered. "Here."

"Open it up and hand the money to me."

The young half-breed took a neat roll of bills out of the bag and handed it to his captor. McCarran broke the string with his forefinger and leafed through the roll.

★ ★ ★

Would you judge of the lawfulness or unlawfulness of a pleasure, take this rule: whatever weakens your reason, impairs the tenderness of your conscience, obscures your sense of God, or takes off the relish of spiritual things; whatever increases the authority of your body over your mind—that thing to you is sin.—*John Wesley*

★ ★ ★

"You didn't get *this* much for those furs," he announced.

"I—I thought maybe they might give a white man more for them than they would give me," Nakeela explained, "so I put the money from my two silver cross fox in with it."

"Probably stole it from somebody else," Steve said. Then he saw the slip of white paper that had been around the bills and still lay in his hand. "Steve McCarran," he read from the paper. "Did you write my name on this paper, Nick?"

"I talked to the white missionary," Nakeela explained. "He fixed it up for me to give to you."

Steve McCarran was silent for a long while. His hold on the gun relaxed and his eyes began to soften. "Then you did come back to make things right with me," he said.

Nakeela nodded. "I take this Jesus as my Savior," he said. "I confess that I do many wicked things. I drink. I steal your furs. I put my trust in Jesus. But now I have to make things right. I have to see Steve McCarran, my heart tells me . . ."

As he talked, a look of wonder and interest came over the aging trapper's face. The gun, cradled in his arm, was forgotten and so was the roll of bills that lay between the two trappers on the table. END

Where Pleasant Paths
Lead to Success and Happiness

Plan now for the Summer Session —June 7.
20 freshman scholarships for 1954.

Liberal Arts—teacher training, research, pre-professional
Nursing—4-year collegiate program
Business—Secretarial, accounting, commercial education
Music—vocal, instrumental, education
Religion—ministry, Christian education, and missions

Roberts WESLEYAN COLLEGE

— Write today —
Dept CL-1, North Chili, New York

"Central Feature
OF A CHRISTIAN
FAMILY LIBRARY"

The BOOK of LIFE

Twenty-first Edition

The 21st Edition, 8 beautiful volumes with 950 illustrations (many in color) plus usable, interesting and abundant Bible helps. Captivating the interest of children and adults, THE BOOK OF LIFE should be in every home, every church library. A rich blessing.

Writes one Christian, "I can heartily agree with the Pastor who said 'I am always glad when I find THE BOOK OF LIFE in the home of one of the families of my church' ".

Free booklet "Opportunity Plus" sent on request.

INCOME OPPORTUNITY

As a representative of THE BOOK OF LIFE you combine Christian service with excellent income opportunity, full or part time.

Preference given those with good educational background and experience in Sunday School or other religious work. Please write fully. ACT TODAY!

JOHN RUDIN & COMPANY INC.

Also Publishers of Stories of Hymns We Love
1018 S. Wabash Avenue Dept. L2 Chicago 5, Ill.

THE STREET

He wrote his own ticket and it read:

DESTINATION SKID-ROW

Another *PGM* production by the producers of "Out of the Night"

Ideal for Youth, Church or Civic Meetings

35 minutes 16 mm
Sound and Color
$12 rental $265 purchase

Send coupon today— for an early reservation!

PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION, DEPT. CL
646 S. State Street, Chicago 5, Illinois
Please send me information on "The Street"
☐ RENTAL ☐ PURCHASE
NAME.......................................
ADDRESS.......................................
CITY........................ STATE........

Spiritual Clinic

Dr. V. Raymond Edman, *editor*

YOUR Spiritual Clinic editor each month is V. Raymond Edman, Wheaton College president, missionary, leader and author. We invite you to submit problems, arising in your Christian walk, to him for his wise counsel. No names appear in these columns; letters are held in strictest confidence. Address questions to Spiritual Clinic, Christian Life Magazine, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

Because every elderly couple faces the problem of adjusting to old age, Dr. Edman devotes his entire column this month to answer a reader's question on the subject.

■ All of a sudden we seem to find ourselves on the "shelf." Our two children have married and set up homes of their own; our house seems empty; leadership in the Sunday school is being assigned to someone else; and at the office younger men are taking over some of my work. We do not feel old nor look old. But somehow other people seem to have that idea. What should we do?

What an appropriate question to come at New Year's time, when all of us are reminded of the rapid passing of our days. To grow old gracefully and graciously is one of life's greatest achievements. It is not uncommon for Christians in the sunny forenoon of life, in the brilliance of noontide and in the early afternoon to be active, aggressive, effective, earnest, enterprising, resourceful and very useful in the Lord's service, either as laity or clergy.

In youth and in middle age there always seems to be a large untapped reserve of time upon which we can draw when difficulties, disappointments and distresses come our way. We feel instinctively—and rightly so—that the Lord will cause all these things to work together for our good in His way and time.

Then, all of a sudden, we find ourselves in middle fifties or early sixties and realize that time is running out on us; and that, try as we might, we just are not what we were in our tireless thirties and furious forties. We begin to observe, however much we may not want to admit it to ourselves, that we are no longer at our peak of physical health, nor at top efficiency and effectiveness in our employment or our Christian service.

One of life's greatest decisions is for young people to decide quite early in life that by God's help they will grow old, as I have said before, gracefully and graciously. In order to do so, one must make up his mind with finality that he will face the adjustments which the sensible sixties and the slackening seventies are bound to bring.

We should recognize that we shall not always have the resiliency, buoyancy and rapid recuperative powers of health that we enjoyed earlier in life. Therefore, we should be content to live less strenous lives, take more time for rest and recreation and consult one's physician more frequently for a physical check-up. We need not be indolent nor invalids, but we can walk more slowly, can rest more frequently, can spend more evenings at home, can enjoy God's creation and Bible conferences and books.

We can make ourselves understand that our efficiency will always not be as great as when we were tireless in mind and in body. The old adage that young men are for action and old men are for counsel is still very sound.

We should adjust ourselves to the fact that, with increasing years, we may become less adaptable to new situations; and find ourselves increasingly perplexed by crises, new choices to be made and disappointments. Therefore, instead of seeking larger responsibilities, or even seeking to maintain as much as we have carried in days past, we can be content to have less burden of making major decisions.

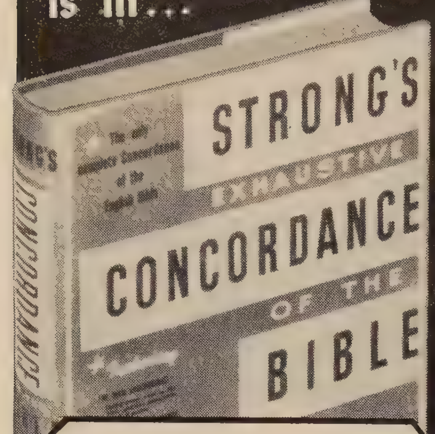
We should face the fact that we shall not always be at the peak of our earning power. With the passing of years there come changes in the financial picture and we should face them squarely and earnestly. Whereas we have carried (or should have carried) very appreciable insurance for the protection of wife and children, that need of protection is passing. We should turn our attention, therefore, to conservative and yet more productive sources of income, such as annuities with Christian organizations.

We shall need real advice in the matter of investments. Quite often Christians in their sixties lose the savings of the years by some gilded get-rich-quick scheme which seems very alluring. Just as for our body we need the advice of our physician, and for the problems of life we need our pastor, just so we should have some business friend whose advice is sound and conservative.

Then there is a final matter of very great importance. Have you made out your will? Wise old John Wesley wrote out of wide experience among God's people, "If you have not made out your will, do not rest your head on your pillow this night until you have so done." There are Christian businessmen and Christian lawyers who can help you achieve the very project that you have in mind. Having all of one's matters settled can be a source of very real peace of heart.

You need not be on the "shelf"; and at the same time, do not try to be in the "swim." With decreased duties at home you have more time to help others, to visit young mothers with their little children, to help in the visitation work of the church. With lessened physical vitality and activity you have more time for thought and for prayer, for reading and for doing things you had planned long ago. Decreased expenses have made possible wise and prayerful stewardship for God's work.

Every Word
in the Bible
is in...



By James Strong

Accurate, simple to use, listing *every* word in *every* passage in which it occurs—here is the complete concordance of the common English Bible.

Actually a biblical library of four complete books, *Strong's Concordance* brings:

The Main Concordance, listing alphabetically every word in the Bible

The Comparative Concordance, listing significant words translated differently in certain English and American versions

Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary of the Old Testament

Greek Dictionary of the New Testament

With only one key word, by using *Strong's Concordance* you can quickly and easily locate the particular Bible passage you are seeking. A lifetime book for lifetime use—the scholar's treasure and the layman's guide.

1809 Pages * Size 8½x11½"
Regular Edition $11.50
Thumb Indexed $12.75

At Your Bookstore
ABINGDON PRESS

FLANNEL BACKGROUNDS

Full Color — Lowest in Price!

15
scenes to
choose from

ONLY
$2.50
each
(24" x 36")

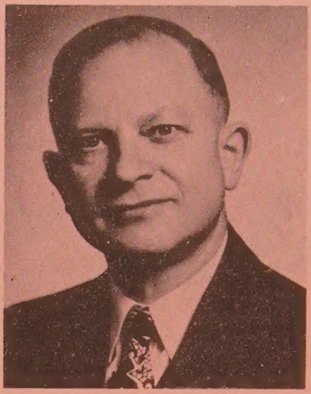
- Add interest and realism to your Bible story telling.
- Use this wide variety of scenes with BIBLE-LIFE figures for the finest and most effective flannelgraph presentations.
- See your dealer or write for catalog describing these 15 backgrounds and the 8 BIBLE-LIFE stories.

DESIGNED PRODUCTS, Inc.
4816 Harrison Street Chicago 44, Illinois

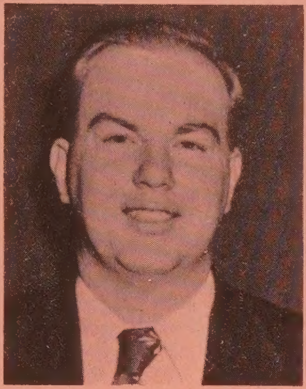
Ethel Barrett

V. Raymond Edman

Joye Hoekzema


Harry Dixon Loes

Alvera Mickelsen


William Petersen

Robert Walker

Laurin Zorn

Meet These Successful Writers and Editors

IF you've ever thought about Christian writing, you'll want to attend the big sixth annual Christian Writers Conference and Workshop, January 28, 29, 30, 1954. You'll meet in the friendly editorial offices of CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, and you'll be inspired by these leading editors and writers:

Ethel Barrett of Good News Productions. Mrs. Barrett has written TV scripts for Jack Wyrtzen and Percy Crawford, has produced daily radio shows for two stations, and has taught story telling and story dramatization.

V. Raymond Edman, president of Wheaton College, author of such books as *Disciplines of Life,* and "Spiritual Clinic" editor of CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine.

Joye Hoekzema, well-known author of over 200 stories and novelettes, including *Here's My Heart, After Many Days* and *The Dangerous Flame.*

Harry Dixon Loes, composer, and teacher of music at Moody Bible Institute.

Alvera Johnson Mickelsen, assistant professor of journalism at Wheaton College, associate editor of the *Conservative Baptist Bulletin,* and co-author with Ken Anderson of the Christian fiction course of the Christian Writers Institute.

William Petersen, assistant editor of CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, free lance writer, and former editor of the *Chain O' Lakes Guide.* He also was on the staff of *The Gideon.*

Robert Walker, editor of CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, former assistant professor of journalism at Wheaton College.

Laurin Zorn, head of the book publishing department of Scripture Press, former vice-president of Van Kampen Press. Mr. Zorn has spent more than 30 years in the publishing business.

REGISTER BEFORE JANUARY 10, 1954, AND SAVE $5

Regular registration—$15 for three-day conference, or $5 per day
advance registration (before January 10) only $10

Christian Writers Institute
434 South Wabash Avenue
Chicago 5, Illinois

☐ Yes, I wish to attend the Christian Writers Conference and Workshop on January 28, 29, 30. I am registering before January 10 to take advantage of the special advance registration fee. Enclosed is $10, payment in full. By registering, I make myself eligible for the $50 prize contest which closes January 10. I understand that details will be sent immediately.

Name

Address

City Zone State

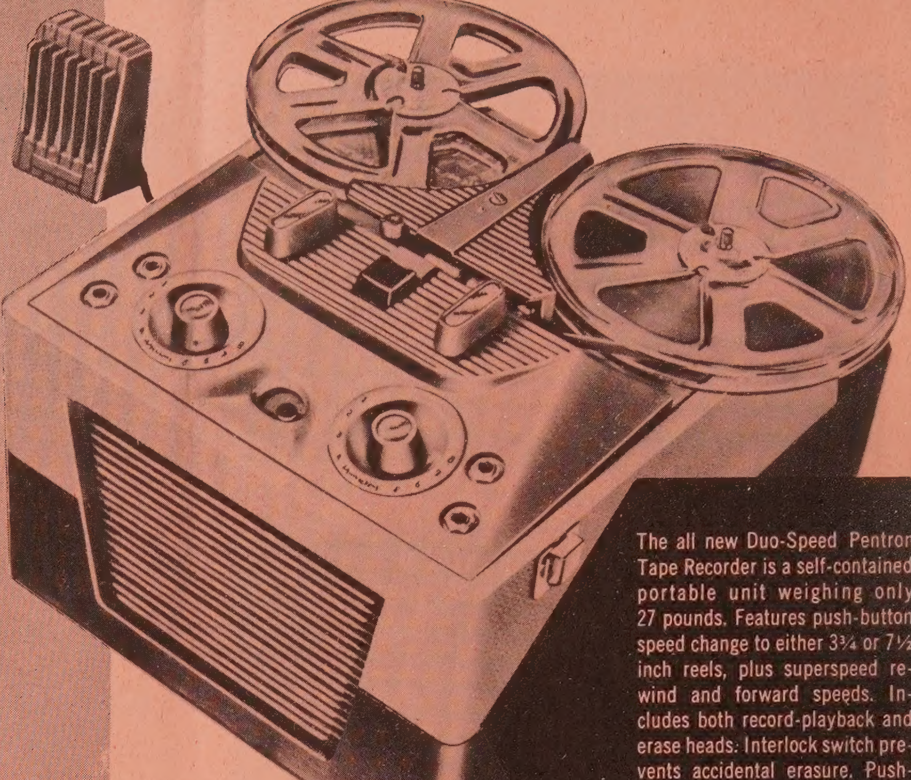
EVANGELISTS

PASTORS

MISSIONARIES

CHRISTIAN WORKERS

This new Pentron tape recorder—retail value $189.50—can be yours at absolutely no cost to you. That's right—without investing one red cent, you can obtain this valuable and useful piece of recording equipment.



The all new Duo-Speed Pentron Tape Recorder is a self-contained portable unit weighing only 27 pounds. Features push-button speed change to either 3¾ or 7½ inch reels, plus superspeed rewind and forward speeds. Includes both record-playback and erase heads. Interlock switch prevents accidental erasure. Push-button editing key permits correction of recordings on any section of tape while playing.

pay no money

FOR THIS NEW PENTRON PORTABLE TAPE RECORDER

FOR SHUT-INS—Take your church services to the home of the shut-in or to the hospital bed of the sick. Permit them to share in the warmth and comfort of church life.

FOR SELF IMPROVEMENT—Many ministers, evangelists, and teachers record their messages and then play them back in order to improve their delivery and content.

FOR MUSIC PRACTICE—Allowing musical groups to listen to themselves has proved a wonderful aid to better performance—stimulates interest in music programs of church.

FOR MISSIONARY DOCUMENTATION—Document the vital phases of missionary work right on the field, then send it to your home churches to keep them informed and inspired.

FOR RECORDING SPECIAL EVENTS—Milestones in the life of your church can be preserved on tape—memorable occasions can thus be relived at the flick of a switch.

FOR TEACHING AID—Make Sunday School lessons and young peoples programs more dramatic through use of pre-recorded audio materials.

FOR DICTATION—Save time by using this versatile machine as a dictation device. Recorded letters or other material can be transcribed by secretary later.

All you have to do to earn the Pentron recorder pictured above is to send us 91 new subscriptions to CHRISTIAN LIFE, the magazine for today's Christian. It's easy to interest both adults and young people in CHRISTIAN LIFE, with its attractive format and well-rounded editorial content. And you'll be doing them a favor as well, because CHRISTIAN LIFE brings so many helpful and inspiring features every month.

Just fill out the coupon below to obtain your supply of CHRISTIAN LIFE order blanks, plus complete information on how you can quickly secure enough subscriptions to earn your brand new Pentron tape recorder.

CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine
434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois

Gentlemen:

I want to get started right away on your plan that enables me to earn a new Duo-Speed Pentron Portable Tape Recorder simply by sending in 91 new subscriptions to CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE. Please send by return mail a supply of order blanks and complete information.

NAME________________________________

STREET OR RFD________________________________

CITY________________________( ) STATE____________

WORLD VISION INC. presents

BOB PIERCE in

"THIS GATHERING STORM"

IN GLORIOUS SOUND AND COLOR

SEE . . .

Battleground in Asia... Evangelist Billy Graham preaches to UN troops along the 38th parallel and ministers to Korean refugees.

SEE . . .

The foment of India's masses. Rare scenes of Hindu worship ...millions bathing in the Ganges...strange temple rites.

SEE . . .

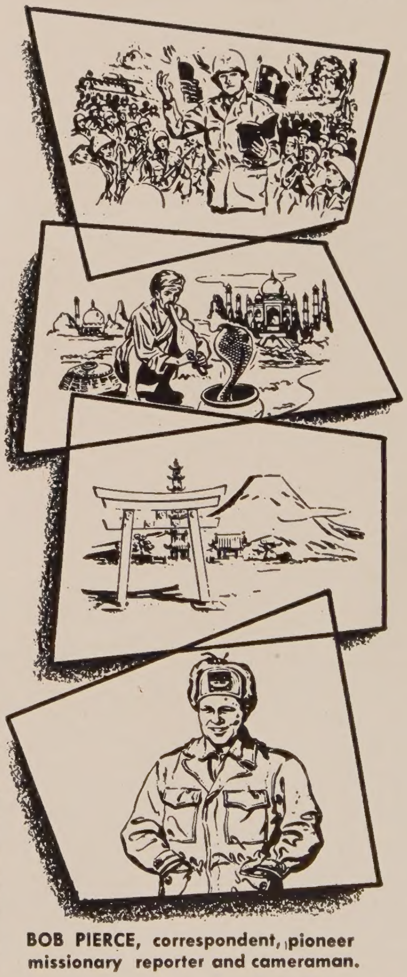
The re-birth of nationalism in Japan... a revival of traditional customs . . . the resurgence of Shintoism.

ON WORLD HORIZONS...SIGNS OF IMPENDING STORM...END OF THE HARVEST

SEE! the Crisis of Missions!

on the NEW...SENSATIONAL

WIDESCREEN



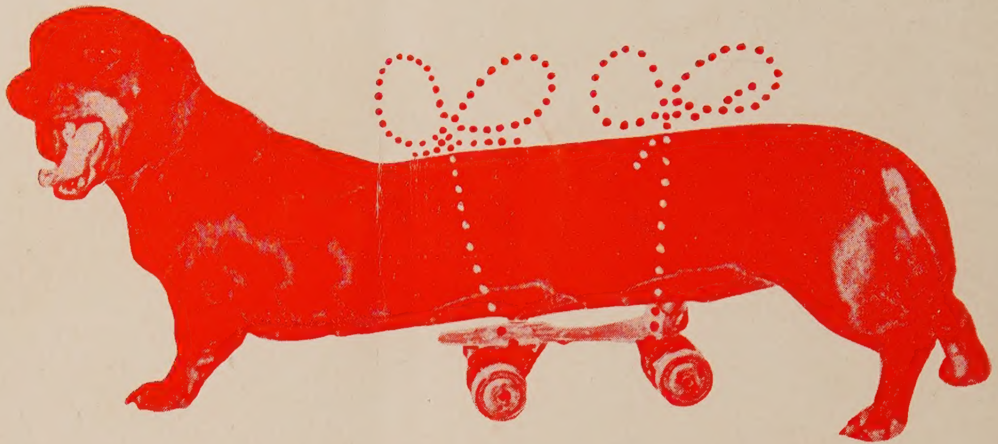
BOB PIERCE, correspondent, pioneer missionary reporter and cameraman.

A GREAT COMMISSION FILMS Production in SOUND-COLOR

FEATURING: JOYCE COMPTON • EDO MITA • ALY WASSIL • RHODA WILLIAMS • GREGORY WALCOTT

Presented by: **WORLD VISION, INC.**, 402 Loyalty Bldg., Portland 4, Oregon, Dr. Frank C. Phillips, Exec. Sec'y.

NOW BEING PREMIERED IN MAJOR CITIES



Something EXTRA

At Bob Jones University a student receives as fine academic training as he would receive anywhere in the world **PLUS**

A WORKABLE CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY OF LIFE —

Students are trained to develop initiative for creative and Christian leadership.

UNEXCELLED OPPORTUNITIES FOR CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT —

Music, speech, and art without additional cost above regular academic tuition.

A GENUINELY COSMOPOLITAN OUTLOOK —

Students in the "World's Most Unusual University" rub shoulders with fellow students and faculty from every quarter of the globe.

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY

High school and seventh and eighth grades in connection.

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY

GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

Bob Jones University stands without apology for the "old-time religion" and the absolute authority of the Bible.